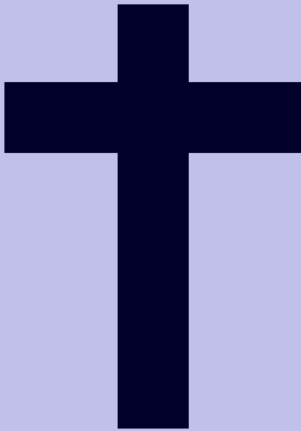


# Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr  
Taara)

# **Handr Taara** **The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia** **(Handr Taara)**

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

## **Handr Taara**

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners. Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2024 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023  
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

## Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo . . . . .	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo . . . . .	57
Luk'as Dooshishiyo . . . . .	93
Yohans Dooshishiyo . . . . .	153
Woshetswotsi . . . . .	195
Rom . . . . .	249
1 K'orontos . . . . .	272
2 K'orontos . . . . .	294
Gelati . . . . .	308
Efeson . . . . .	317
Filp'siyos . . . . .	325
K'olasiyas . . . . .	332
1 Teselonk'e . . . . .	338
2 Teselonk'e . . . . .	343
1 T'imotiwos . . . . .	346
2 T'imotiwos . . . . .	353
Tito . . . . .	358
Filimon . . . . .	361
Ibrawiyots . . . . .	363
Yak'ob . . . . .	381
1 P'et'ros . . . . .	387
2 P'et'ros . . . . .	394
1 Yohans . . . . .	398
2 Yohans . . . . .	404
3 Yohans . . . . .	405
Yhud . . . . .	407
Yohans Bek'o . . . . .	409

## **Matiwos Guut'tso** **Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyu** **Kindo**

Matiwos dooshishiyu, Iyesus b̄ weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b̄ wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b̄ taarts taar shintsotse b̄ ashuwotssh b̄ jangits keewo b̄ weeron b̄ imtsotse b̄ keewit doo shishi aap'ono detstsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b̄ eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b̄ woterawon, dats jamosha b̄ tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyu Matiwoos dooshishiyu t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b̄ shuwertsatse tuut b̄ gupeyonat b̄ fadeyi jango shááanshdek't b̄ keewihakon, Geliln b̄ nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiya finoni b̄t'intisiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b̄ sha'ats sha'onat datsanats b̄ teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't b̄keewir, keewanotswere b̄ jitewo, b̄ k'ironat k'iro da'at b̄two detskno.

Doo shishiyu Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al detstsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniya danif eeno b̄ wottsok'o woshdek'tni b̄t'intis. B̄ danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naarotse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru gúúratse nabetsu (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B̄ danif tatse gitwots doo shishiyu keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'intis k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B̄ danifwotsi etirwi bitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat b̄shwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b̄ gupewonat b̄ fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b̄fino Geliln dek't b̄tuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilen tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b̄ tuutsk'onat b̄ be'etsok'on 28:1-20

### *Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o*

*(Luk'. 3:23-38)*

1 Dawitnat Abraham naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.  
2 Abraham Yisak'i b̄shuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi b̄shuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b̄'eshwotsi b̄shuwi,

3 Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Fares Hesroni b̄shwi, Hesronwere Arami b̄shuwi,

4 Aramu Aminadabi b̄shuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni b̄shuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni b̄shuwi,

5 Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse b̄shuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse b̄shuwi, Iyobed Iseyi b̄shuwi,

6 Isey Nugúso Dawiti b̄shuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi,

7 Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi,\*

8 Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi,

9 Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi,

10 Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi,

11 Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyannat bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.

12 Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyani Salatiyal b shuwi Selatiyal Zerubabeli b shuwi,

13 Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi,

14 Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi,

15 Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi,

16 Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.

17 Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitats tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

### *Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo* (Luk'. 2:1-7)

18 Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat bbefore, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi.

19 Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw.

20 Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefore doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o biet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron bwottsotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye.

21 Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso Iyesusi etetune.»

22 Jaman bwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron bkeewtso bs'eenetwok'owe,

23 «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «lk'o nontoniye» etee.

24 Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtsok'on b wid'tsu Mariyami bmoomants dek'tbíami.

25 Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et bs'eeg.

## 2

### *Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi*

\* 1:7 1:7 Asafnat Asan ikno. 1:11 1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20 † 1:16 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihya wee fuutetsoni etee. 1:18 1:18 Luk'. 1:27 1:21 1:21Luk'. 1:31 1:23 1:23 Isa. 7:14 1:25 1:25 Luk'. 2:21 ‡ 1:25 1:25 Aanatse: Eto máátsonat nungushi gonkeyo gokeratse etee.

1 Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi.

2 Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eenoo aawkeshon bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.»

3 Nugúso man bshishtok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton tek'bowtsi,

4 Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos bshuwetwo aawk'on bwottok'o boon bí aati.

5 Bowere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,

6 «Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse bkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonoru dasheratsne.»

7 Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi áashon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbek'i.

8 Hank'o etnwere Betelem maants boon woshb'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, bin itdatstok'onowere taawere amr bish tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

9 Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eenoo na'i marmat'o bbeyirwok bned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon b'jishi.

10 K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi,

11 Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind Mariyamnton bbefere bobek'i, bshinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo bish bot'intsi.

12 Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh bkeewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

### *Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o*

13 K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh bgeyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» bí eti.

14 Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato bí indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az bíami.

15 Manoknowere Herodis bk'irfetso bteshi, man bwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» biettso bs'eenetwok'owe.

### *Herodis nana'úwotsi búd'itsok'owo*

16 Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots bin bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints bdek'tsok'on, ayidek't bfayi, bish kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse bdúro aatt danbdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemtsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi.

17 Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso bs'eeni.

18 «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b shisheyi

Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

*Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo*

<sup>19</sup> Herodis b k'rihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat,

<sup>20</sup> «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» bíet.

<sup>21</sup> Yosefwere tuut na'o indúnton Isra'elmants dek't bíaaani.

<sup>22</sup> Wotowabako Arkelawos bñih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b naasho bshishtok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b'gutsi. Eré gúmon bín jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami.

<sup>23</sup> «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso b's'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b'wtsi.

**3**

*Gupfo Yohans b nabtsok'o*

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b'weyi.

<sup>2</sup> Bdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b' etfo.

<sup>3</sup> «<sup>1</sup> Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,

Bfudonore káátswere!» etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye»

ett nebiyo Isayas b'keewtso Yohans jangoni b'teh.

<sup>4</sup> Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a bí edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafu.

<sup>6</sup> Bowero bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogu-pefo.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere b'bek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha?»

<sup>8</sup> Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore.

<sup>9</sup> «Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone» eto itn b'kishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha.

<sup>10</sup> Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b' tufitsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliye.

<sup>12</sup> Bíye b' kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínowere búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

*Iyesus b' gupetsok'o*

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants b'weyi.

<sup>14</sup> Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash b̄geyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'btwi.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon b̄geyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett bish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín b̄gupi.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b̄ keshtsok'on manoor daro k'esheeḅwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b̄ oot'fere b̄ bek'i.

<sup>17</sup> Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'áaro darotse b̄weyi.

## 4

### *Iyesusi fadetsok'o*

(*Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn̄ b̄ fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami.

<sup>2</sup> Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b̄ s'oomiyakon k'ak'ḅwtsi.

<sup>3</sup> Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» b̄iet.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusmó «‹Asho b̄ beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye› ett guut'ere» b̄iet.

<sup>5</sup> Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't,

<sup>6</sup> «‹Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso b̄towawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b̄ melakiwotsi azazitwe›

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere anidekt «‹Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye› ett guut'ere.» b̄iet.

<sup>8</sup> Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst

<sup>9</sup> «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» b̄iet.

<sup>10</sup> Manoor Iyesus, «‹N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b̄ s'uznowere ik'iwe!› ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» b̄iet.

<sup>11</sup> Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azbk'ri, melakiwotswere waat bish bofini.

### *Iyesus daniyo galiln̄ dek' b̄ tuutsok'o*

(*Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15*)

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus Yohans b̄tipewo b̄ shishtsok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami.

<sup>13</sup> Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat b̄beeyi.

<sup>14</sup> Man b̄ wotwere, nebiiyio Isayas hank'o ett b̄keewts bek'on aap'etso b̄ s'eenetwok'owa b̄thes.

<sup>15</sup> «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse

Daatseyiru Zablón datso, Nftalem datso,



Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

16 T'alwotse beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're,

K'iri c'iisho bíyats bdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.»

17 Manortson b'tuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't b'tuwi.

*Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi bs'egok'o*

*(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)*

18 Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke bbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b'bek'i.

19 Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» biet.

20 Bowero manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat bshuutso shoydek't botwi.

21 Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'b'k'ri. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon bs'eegi.

22 Bowero manoor bo jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat b' shuutso shoydek't boami.

*Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b danitsok'onat b kashitsok'on*

*(Luk'. 6:17-19)*

23 Iyesus ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b' guurefo.

24 B' shútsó Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b' shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat d'ur jametswotsnowere b'maants dek't boweyi, biwero kashi bi'ishi.

25 Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse\* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't boshai.

## 5

*Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't b'danits dano*

**(K'ot' 5—7)**

1 Iyesus b' shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b' bek'tsok'on, guri abaats keshat beebdek'i, b' danifwots b'maants t'iinbodek'i.

2 Hank'o et tnwero daniyo dek'b'twi.

*Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots*

*(Luk'. 6:20-23)*

3 «Dari mengstu bok b'wottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

4 Ik'o boon b' k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.

5 Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

6 Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse

---

4:16 4:16 Isa. 9:1-2    4:17 4:17 Mat. 3:2    4:23 4:23 Mat. 9:35; Mar. 1:39    \* 4:25 4:25 Tats kitwotsitse: Giriiki noon keewon ayhudi woteraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi eteefoni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Galil aatsi k'aroniyere aaw keshonat gáár weeron aaw kesho maantse.    5:4 5:4 Isa. 61:2    5:5 5:5 Dub. 37:11    5:6 5:6 Isa. 55:1-2

derekne.

<sup>7</sup> Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

<sup>8</sup> Nib s'ayin dettswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

<sup>9</sup> Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots,  
Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.

<sup>10</sup> Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottotse  
Derekne.

<sup>11</sup> «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it  
shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne.

<sup>12</sup> Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottotse gene'ore, ayide  
gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiywotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

*Beronat sháánon ariyetso*

(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ermó  
beero b'shaawo b' t'ut'etka wotiyal b'shaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso  
b'faliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants  
egoshor woteratse.

<sup>14</sup> Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane.

<sup>15</sup> Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh  
b'sháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee.

<sup>16</sup> Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiyt-  
wok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

*Muse weeron imets nemo*

<sup>17</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiywotsi dan-  
its dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíararerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o  
woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse.

<sup>18</sup> Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo  
s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane.

<sup>19</sup> Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashu-  
wotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee b'wotitiye.  
Ermó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon  
danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwot-  
skoniyere bogo bk'azal b'jamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh  
keewirwe.

<sup>21</sup> «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye,  
ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteeke.

<sup>22</sup> Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando  
bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats  
angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa b'kinitwok'o  
bíats angsheti.

<sup>23</sup> Eshhe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats  
iirts eshwo b' beewo n gawitka wotiyal,

<sup>24</sup> n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n  
eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé.

<sup>25</sup> N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse kaári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi.

<sup>26</sup> Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.»

### *Widi jangosh imets dano*

<sup>27</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte.

<sup>28</sup> Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre.

<sup>29</sup> N k'ani ááwo morro nfnitwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamó gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe.

<sup>30</sup> N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o b k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

### *Faksheyi jango imets dano*

(*Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup> «B máátso fakshitu jamo bin bfakshitsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee» etre.

<sup>32</sup> Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátso fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

### *Taari jangosh imets dano*

<sup>33</sup> Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte.

<sup>34</sup> Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal,

<sup>35</sup> Datsunwere doonzu tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere,

<sup>36</sup> N took s'iitotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye.

<sup>37</sup> Mansh it noon keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

### *Weer weersho b geyirawok'o*

(*Luk'. 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup> «Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha» eteetsok'o shishrte.

<sup>39</sup> Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime.

<sup>40</sup> Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse bmshal, n kotiyonor bdek'etwok'o bish k'ayk'rowe.

<sup>41</sup> Ash iko «Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,» err neen bshefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro binton amee.

<sup>42</sup> Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

*N balangaro shuni jango**(Luk'. 6:27-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, « ‹N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee› eteetsok'o shishrte.

<sup>44</sup> Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe.

<sup>45</sup> Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gond-wotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí awsho butsirwee.

<sup>46</sup> Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots\* mank'o k'alirunoshna

<sup>47</sup> It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna?

<sup>48</sup> Eshe daritstso it nih s'een b'wotssok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

**6***Tewd dowi jango*

1 Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritstso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste.

<sup>2</sup> Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, ariikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee.

<sup>3</sup> Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b́ k'alirwo n giri kisho b́danawok'owa.

<sup>4</sup> Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

*Ik' k'oni jango**(Luk'. 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b́bek'etwok'owa erf́ Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee.

<sup>6</sup> Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnih k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnih k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

<sup>7</sup> «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotssok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo anshndek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b́ k'ebetwok'oweya boosh bíariri?

<sup>8</sup> Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo b́n it k'onfetsere shino b́ dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree.

<sup>9</sup> Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, ‹Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

N shúútso mangwee,

<sup>10</sup> N mengstu wowiyee,

N shuno darotse b́ wotssok'o,

Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.

<sup>11</sup> Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.

<sup>12</sup> Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o

Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,

**5:44** 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22 \* **5:46** 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish ko'ifwotsi etfe.

**5:48** 5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13 **6:1** 6:1 Mat. 23:5 **6:5** 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14 **6:7** 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29

13 Gondatse noon kore bako,  
Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,  
[mengsto, angonat mangon  
Dúre dúron nike,  
Amen.]\*

14 «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe.

15 Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

### *S'oomi jango*

16 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne.

17 Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee,

18 Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

### *Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o bdanitsok'o*

(Luk'. 12:33-34)

19 Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree.

20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boump'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere.

21 N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

### *Ash atsatsi c'eesho*

(Luk'. 11:34-36)

22 «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe,

23 Ni ááwo jeen wotobk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe b'wotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu b'wotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

### *Beyosh shiyano b geyirawok'o*

(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshit'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse.

25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, «Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?» Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá?

26 Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá?

27 Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí?

28 Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee,

\* 6:13 6:13 Mengsto, angó, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno.

6:15 6:15 Mat. 11:25-26 6:16 6:16 Isa. 58:5 6:19 6:19 Yak'. 5:2-3 6:27 6:27 Dub. 39:5-7

† 6:27 6:27 Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsisere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe.

<sup>29</sup> Bmang jamonton Solomonwoŕ daŕ boyitsi ikuk'o taheratse, etirwe itsha.

<sup>30</sup> Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o ǃ takitkawotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako ǃk'azeti?

<sup>31</sup> Mansh eshe it <Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege noušheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?> Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere.

<sup>32</sup> Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman ǃgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee.

<sup>33</sup> Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe.

<sup>34</sup> Yaatso ǃtookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh ǃgondoo bodfe.»

## 7

### *Ashaats angsho ǃ geyirawok'o*

*(Luk'. 6:37-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Manats daǃ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere,

<sup>2</sup> K'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe.

<sup>3</sup> Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe?

<sup>4</sup> Eshe niááwotse gindo ǃbefere, ni'eshuush, <Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna> nietet ááwk'oneya?

<sup>5</sup> Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune.

<sup>6</sup> Woshosh t'int's meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko ǃk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

### *Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o*

*(Luk'. 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe.

<sup>8</sup> K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshwere k'eshetwe.

<sup>9</sup> Ititse ǃ na'o tusho ǃk'onoor shútso imetwo kone?

<sup>10</sup> Mus'o ǃk'onre dawnzo imetwá?

<sup>11</sup> Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo ǃk'azeti!

<sup>12</sup> Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere ǃ keewirwo haniye.

### *Fengesh t'ebú jango*

*(Luk'. 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, ǃ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee.

14 Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'eebe, b́ werindonwere kic'ike, b́n daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

*Mito b́shuwone b́ danifoni*  
(Luk'. 6:43-44)

15 «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere,

16 Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwone. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'etwa?

17 Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee.

18 Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse.

19 Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe.

20 Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

*Taa iti danatse*  
(Luk'. 13:25-27)

21 « <Doozonon! Doozonon!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kin-dratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye.

22 Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doozonon! Doozonon!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha.

23 Taawere manots aawots, <B́ jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso*  
(Luk'. 6:47-49)

24 «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b́ moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni b́i ariye

25 Awshonú b́butsi, di'onwere b́di'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b́ gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats b́i agetsetse dihratsee.

26 Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b́ moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari.

27 Awsho b́butsi, di'o b́ di'i, jongo jongat maaman b́gifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwti, b́dih dihonwere dihi gondo b́dhi.»

28 Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b́ ishtsok'on ashuwots b́ danits danatse tuutson bo'adi.

29 Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o b́woterawo aletsok'o b́ daniyrwotsna b́tesh.

## 8

*Iyesus een shodets asho b́ kashitsok'o*  
(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)

1 Iyesus guri abaatse b́ oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b́ jafrats botuwi.

2 Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b́ gubrats diht «Doozonon! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti.

3 Iyesuswere b́ kisho jargdek't b́n shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin b́wútsi.

<sup>4</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bi'et, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw b'wotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b' azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti.

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso b' kashitsok'o*

(Luk'. 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b' kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b' maants t'int k'onfetst,

<sup>6</sup> «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b' k'eyiri» bí et.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee» bi'et.

<sup>8</sup> Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett b'ish biaaniy, «Doonzono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, b'wotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewe bako, t guutso kashitwe.

<sup>9</sup> Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse t'iaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Han b' shishtsok'on Iyesus bí adi, b' shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotssh hank'o bi'eti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse.

<sup>11</sup> Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha.

<sup>12</sup> Mengstaani naatosh boon b' geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.»

<sup>13</sup> Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashb'wtsi.

*Iyesus shodets aywotsi b'kashitsok'o*

(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b' kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't biere shodat b' k'eyirwok'o b'bek'i.

<sup>15</sup> B kisho b' shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh b'k'rere kashb'wts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh b'fiini.

<sup>16</sup> Datsonwere b' iltso'k'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotsn detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bi'were b' nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b' kishi shodets jamwotsnowere b' kashiya.

<sup>17</sup> Man b'k'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bihe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurb'dek'i» bek'on eteetso b's'eeni.

*Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o*

(Luk'. 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Ash ayo bín gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b' danifwtssh bak'ets bokimetwok'o b'azazi.

<sup>19</sup> Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bits kash b'dek'et beyoko deshatse» ett biaaniy.



<sup>21</sup> B danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi duuhr\* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

*Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b'etetwok'o b k'altsok'o*

*(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus jelbots bkidre, b'danifwots b'jafrats botwi.

<sup>24</sup> Egurahi eeno aats k'aratse b'tuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya bk'eyir.

<sup>25</sup> B daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo tuuzi.

<sup>26</sup> Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotbwtsi.

<sup>27</sup> Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon b'detsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht binton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka b'tesh.

<sup>29</sup> Bowero «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi.

<sup>30</sup> Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eenó b jinfera b'teshi.

<sup>31</sup> Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín bok'oni.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi guúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri.

<sup>33</sup> Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi.

<sup>34</sup> Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

## 9

*Iyesus ash duro bkashitsok'o*

*(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kindek't aats k'arotse kimt b'took kitumand bweyi.

<sup>2</sup> Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko b'maand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» bíet.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri?»

<sup>5</sup> Bwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa?

\* **8:21** 8:21 Duuhr: Bnihi b k'irfetso woc'r dukosh b detsts shuno kitsirwoniye b ari. **8:29** 8:29 Mes. 11:12; 2 Sam. 16:10

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» biét.

<sup>7</sup> Ashonwere tuut b̄moo maants k'az bíami.

<sup>8</sup> Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b̄ imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

*Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b̄ s'eegtsok'owo*

*(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut amoke b̄befere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke b̄befere bek't «T shuutso wowe» biét. Bíwere tuut b̄ shuutso b̄ ami.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse b̄befere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotn man maants waat bínat b̄ danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebodek'i.

<sup>11</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat b̄meyiri?» bo et.

<sup>12</sup> Iyesuwere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse.

<sup>13</sup> Ameree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye» ett guut'etso eeg b̄wottsok'o p'ec'ar t'iwiwintse'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh b̄woterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» biét.

*S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato*

*(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyir-wotn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett b̄n boaati.

<sup>15</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Guuyo bonton b̄befere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke b̄dek'eet aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee.

<sup>16</sup> Natts tahats b̄t'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, b̄shipalmó b̄t'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b̄ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee.

<sup>17</sup> Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gaás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye b̄wutsiti, weyini bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b̄ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gaás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

*Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango*

*(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus man boosh keewoke b̄befere, naash iko b̄ maants waat, b̄ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwane» biét.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuwere tuut ashan shuutso shoydek't bí ami. Bdanifwotswere b̄shuutso shoydek't boami.

<sup>20</sup> Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o b̄k'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b̄ tahi jilo bkishon b dets.

<sup>21</sup> Man bk'alwere «B̄taho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuwere wongr et aanat bin b̄ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» biét. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook b̄bodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwot-snat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi b̄bek'i.

<sup>24</sup> B̄were «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irratsane!» b̄iet. Boomó b̄keewo aatsnit b̄i'ats bomiis'.

<sup>25</sup> Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho b̄dets, b̄were btuwi.

<sup>26</sup> Keewman een b̄wottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe b̄wutsi.

### *Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi b̄kashitsok'o*

<sup>27</sup> Manoke tuut b̄iamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botesh.

<sup>28</sup> Moots b̄ kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, b̄were «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» b̄iet. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaanii.

<sup>29</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b̄ kishon b̄ shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» b̄i et.

<sup>30</sup> Bo ááwonwere k'eshe b̄wutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayere!» ett kup'idek't boosh b̄ keewi.

<sup>31</sup> Boomó am̄ gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

### *Iyesus b̄ noon duts ash iko b̄kashitsok'o*

<sup>32</sup> Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa.

<sup>33</sup> Fo'erawonwere b̄ gitsotse b̄ keshtok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't b̄tuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b̄ jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi.

<sup>34</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «B̄iyere Fo'erawo b̄ kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

### *Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' b̄k'ewtsok'owo*

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse biananefoni.

<sup>36</sup> Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere b̄bek'tsok'on boosh maac'o b̄k'ewi.

<sup>37</sup> Mansh b̄danifwotsh hank'o b̄iet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye.

<sup>38</sup> Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b̄ woshitwok'o mááy katso doonzi k'onwere.»

## 10

### *Tatse git wosheetsots jango*

(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus tatse git b̄ danifwotsi biyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokashitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b̄ ími.

<sup>2</sup> Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn,

<sup>3</sup> Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyoos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos

<sup>4</sup> Okoooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

*Wosheets tasegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o*  
(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Iyesus tase gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon b'woshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitoso kindk'ayere,

<sup>6</sup> Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree.

<sup>7</sup> Amrnwere «Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!» err nab'uwere.

<sup>8</sup> Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere.

<sup>9</sup> Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayere.

<sup>10</sup> Fintsosh b' misho daatso b'ish b' geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere.

<sup>11</sup> Bits itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'tet asho koni b'woto t'iwiwtsde dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh biyoke teyere.

<sup>12</sup> Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere,

<sup>13</sup> Maa man it jeenosh b'wotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso b'ish boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe.

<sup>14</sup> Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b' k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree.

<sup>15</sup> Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayot ketefee.

*Doonzo b' wááftsero shino gishewonat gondbek'on b'wotitwok'o*  
(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore.

<sup>17</sup> Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhudiyoos Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere.

<sup>18</sup> T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute,

<sup>19</sup> Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwote, «Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?» err shiyanon kic'k'ayere.

<sup>20</sup> It gitotse bedo keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye.

<sup>21</sup> Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b' took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune.

<sup>22</sup> T jangatse ash jamoke shi'teek wotitute, ernmó b'suwats b'borfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe.

<sup>23</sup> Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste.

<sup>24</sup> Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse.

25 Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b doonzkok'o b bodal bish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eeگو bok'azeti!

*Shato b geyitwo koni bwottsok'o*  
(Luk'. 12:4-7)

26 «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b be'erawo ooritwo, ááshstsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo egor aaliye.

27 Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waar sháánatse daniwere.

28 Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere.

29 Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotson kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú katsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee.

30 It konno dab it took s'ironwor taawekee.

31 Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottotse b jamon shatk'ayere.

32 «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse bish gaw wotitwe.

33 Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee.

34 «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee.

35 Taa twaa, nungush na'o b nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee.

36 Mansh ashosh balangarwots b took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti.

37 Taayere bogo b indi wee bñihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b nungush na'onat b máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse.

38 B took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse.

39 B kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe.

40 Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe.

41 Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe.

42 Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif bwottsatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho b k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

## 11

*Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi*  
(Luk'. 7:18-35)

1 Iyesus tzazihanotsi b danif tatse gitwotssh b imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

2 Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b befere, Krstos fino bshishtotse b danif k'atswotsi woshat,

3 «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o bwoshi.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere.

<sup>5</sup> Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee,

<sup>6</sup> T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

<sup>7</sup> Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't búuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya?

<sup>8</sup> Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni.

<sup>9</sup> Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniye ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha.

<sup>10</sup> Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshtwe> ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>11</sup> Arikon itsh etirwe, máatswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ermó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe.

<sup>12</sup> Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish bborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

<sup>13</sup> «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok bborfetso bek'on keewrnee.

<sup>14</sup> Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiyere.

<sup>15</sup> K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!

<sup>16</sup> «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst,

<sup>17</sup> <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiyere boariyee.

<sup>18</sup> Mank'o gupfo Yohans bwoor mááyo bmarwonat woyini bíro búyawo bwaare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> bísh boeti.

<sup>19</sup> Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst bwaare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto bdanet b finone.»

### *Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi*

*(Luk'. 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't bútwi,

<sup>21</sup> «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne bteshi!

<sup>22</sup> Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayó ketitwe etirwe.

<sup>23</sup> Neewere K'frnhome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geeíyá? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi!

24 Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayon neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

*Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o*  
(Luk'. 10:21-22)

25 Manoor Iyesus hank'owa biét «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitsotsone neen udere,

26 Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

27 Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniye okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo bkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

28 «It angifinon maawtwotso! kuronweree itats b́mangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe.

29 T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat tooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute.

30 T k'ambaryonúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

## 12

*Sanbati jango aatetsk'o*  
(Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5)

1 Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna b́beshefere b́tesh, b́ danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi.

2 Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti.

3 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «Dawitnat b́nton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b́ k'altso b́jamon nababaratsteya?

4 B́ Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon b́n wotowa b́nton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho b́meyí.

5 Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats b́tawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababaratsteya?

6 S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke b́fa'oni etirwe itsha.

7 Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b́ wotso'ok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee b́teshi.

8 Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

*Iyesus kish dúr asho kashire*  
(Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11)

9 Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b́ kindi,

10 Manoknowere b́kish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e b́tesh, Iyesusi b́n bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati.

11 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «Ititse mereer iko detstso, b́ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots b́shirotsé b́fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone?

12 Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto bk'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziyekaliye.»

13 Maniyere il Iyesus bkish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere b jargree bkisho kashwtsat ari b kish jeenok'o wotbwtsi.

14 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er bou'd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

### *Iyesus Ik'o bfinosh Galbdek'etsoni*

15 Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azbtuwi, ay ashuwotswere b shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b kashiya.

16 Ash ashuwotsshmó b jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi,

17 Han bwotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso bs'eenishe.

18 «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniye,

T shayiro biats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotss kuh keewitwe.

19 Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,

20 Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwiru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man bk'alirwere kááwts angsho

da'a bdek'fetsoshe.

21 Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

### *Iyesusnat Beelzebub*

(Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23)

22 Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín bkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b fali.

23 Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

24 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

25 Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo bgawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe bdihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b k'aleyál kup'arr beyo falratse.

26 Shed'anonwere Shed'ano bkishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo bfaliti!

27 Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebubna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune.

28 Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee.

29 Ando ash iko shino kúp'o btifawo kúp'man moots kindr b detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya bfaliti.

30 Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iyé bbad'iri.

31 Mansh asho aawnari morro bfinitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteratse.

32 Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin



shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b́ morro b́sh oorowe eteeratse.

*Miti sheengo b́ shuwon b́ danfok'o*

(Luk'. 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> «Mit jamo b́ shuwon b́ danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b́ shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond b́wotiyalmó b́ shuwonwere gonde b́wotefoni.

<sup>34</sup> It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b́ nonotse b́ keewirwo b́ nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

<sup>35</sup> «Ash sheengo b́ nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b́ nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe.

<sup>36</sup> Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee.

<sup>37</sup> Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo*

(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesush, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et.

<sup>39</sup> Wotowa bako hank'o etni boosh bíaanii «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse.

<sup>40</sup> Yonas mus'i eno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b́ beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe.

<sup>41</sup> Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e.

<sup>42</sup> Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse b́watsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshit-waniyee, andmó Solomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

*Kim shayirao ashots aanarr b́kinditwok'o*

(Luk'. 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atotse b́keshor kash b́dek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok b́gúúriti. Wotowa éré daatsratse,

<sup>44</sup> Mansh «T keshts moots aanarr amna» bíetet. Aanarr b́woorowere, b́ maaman baash wotaarr; s'ayinr; k'anwtsarr b́befere daatsitwe.

<sup>45</sup> Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er b́weti. Boweré shin Fo'erawman maa teshts ashó atsotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti. Mansh ashtan beyo baltsoniyere ílto iki gonde b́woiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsatsan bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

*Iyesus indnat bíeshwotsn*

(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke b̄befere, b̄indnat b̄i eshwotsn b̄inton keeweyo geyat úratse bo need'efere botesh. [

<sup>47</sup> Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» b̄iet.]

<sup>48</sup> Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett b̄ish b̄i aaniy.

<sup>49</sup> Maniyere il b̄danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o b̄iet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye,

<sup>50</sup> Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tieshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

## 13

### *Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro*

(*Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be b̄dek'i,

<sup>2</sup> Asho ayat b̄maants waat kakuwe b̄wtsere b̄i jelbu ats keshdek't be b̄dek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi.

<sup>3</sup> Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't b̄tuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh b̄ keshi.

<sup>4</sup> Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats b̄ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi.

<sup>5</sup> K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'b̄wtsi, datsmanat-sowere shawi ayo b̄iaaltsotse dashan wokeratse b̄tesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'b̄wtsi.

<sup>6</sup> Wotowa eree aawo b̄keshtsok'own shoob̄wtsi, s'ap'onowere b̄ deshawotse shuuk' b̄wtsi.

<sup>7</sup> K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'b̄wtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eenf maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri.

<sup>8</sup> K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b̄ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b̄'imi.

<sup>9</sup> Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

### *Iyesus jewron b̄keewirwo eegosh b̄wottsok'o*

(*Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il b̄ danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.

<sup>11</sup> B̄iwere hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse.

<sup>12</sup> Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, b̄ishowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab b̄detstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye.

<sup>13</sup> Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottsotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b̄ s'eeneti, <Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste,

Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

<sup>15</sup> Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,  
bo waazo is'ewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseriee,  
mank'o woto b̄k'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr,  
bowaaazonowere k'ewde'er,  
bonibono t'iwintsde'er,

tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.»

<sup>16</sup> «Eernmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne.

<sup>17</sup> Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotsnat kááwwotstn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne.

*Shook shookirwo ariyetsi biitso*  
(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg b'wotstok'owo k'ewere,

<sup>19</sup> Weerindi guúrats fed'ts shooko b'kitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsrav ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr b'nibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti,

<sup>20</sup> Dats t'orats shooketso b'kitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni.

<sup>21</sup> Ernmó manoorisha bako b' nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats b'bodtsok'on káárni b'dihiti.

<sup>22</sup> Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso b'kitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno b'nibots kindr Ik'i aap'o b'gúk'etwotse shuwalke b'ooriti.

<sup>23</sup> Sheeng datsats shooketso b' kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintstdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

*K'eron ariyetso*

<sup>24</sup> Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b' keewi, «Dari mengstú b' goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari,

<sup>25</sup> Ernmó ash jamo b'k'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami.

<sup>26</sup> Sndeyo eent bshuwor k'ero manoor be'e'bwtsi.

<sup>27</sup> Mann taarman doonz guutswots b' maants t'int <Doozonon! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b' weyi?> boet.

<sup>28</sup> Bíwere <Han k'alto balangaroniye> bíet. B' guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o gee'fiya?> boet.

<sup>29</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo b'inton wat'etute.

<sup>30</sup> Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo b'borfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo b'bodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse b'mis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t' t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

*Senafc' shooku ariyetso*  
(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh b'keewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b' tarots b' shookts snafic' aaw arefaniye.

<sup>32</sup> Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniye, mit eenonowere wotitwane, kafwotswere waarr b' jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

*Boot' shashon ariyetso*  
(Luk'. 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Andoor dabt aryidek't bkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b shashetwok'o b k'ali.»

*Iyesus jewron b danitso eegosh bwottsok'o*  
(Mar. 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh bkeewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse.

<sup>35</sup> Man bwotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

*Iyesus k'eri jango b biitstsok'o*

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b danifwotswere bmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewe» bo eti.

<sup>37</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shootso ash na'oniye,

<sup>38</sup> Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye.

<sup>39</sup> K'erman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan bs'owi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye.

<sup>40</sup> Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b saz saazon tífde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b wotiti,

<sup>41</sup> Manoor ash na'o bmelakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro finetwok'o k'aliwotssnat gondon finru jamwotsi b mengstotse kakude kishitúnee,

<sup>42</sup> Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'et'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe.

<sup>43</sup> Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!»

*Áátsets gaalo ariyetso*

<sup>44</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye bíari, Ash iko gaalman b daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb'k'ri, b geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf b detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

<sup>45</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye bíariye,

<sup>46</sup> Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b daatstsok'on amt b detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

*Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro*

<sup>47</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye,

<sup>48</sup> B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bed'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúnee, gond gondonó okaan juwitúnee.

<sup>49</sup> Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe bwotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotssitse galdek'etúnye.

<sup>50</sup> Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúnee, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»

<sup>51</sup> Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bïet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet.

<sup>52</sup> Bïwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo dants nemo daniifoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaaani.

### *Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo*

(*Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30*)

<sup>53</sup> Iyesus jewranotsi keew b ishakon manoke k'azbíami.

<sup>54</sup> B datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiwots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi bđanifere btesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya bđowik'úna?

<sup>55</sup> Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B indwere Mariyami teefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna?

<sup>56</sup> Bmish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya bđaatsi?»

<sup>57</sup> Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b t'ut'et b took datsatsonat b took maa mec'rotsne» bïet.

<sup>58</sup> Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse btesh.

## 14

### *Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o*

(*Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9*)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango bshishi.

<sup>2</sup> B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotsse tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bïet.

<sup>3</sup> Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots kindsht tpire bteshi, man b̄k'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutson.

<sup>4</sup> Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett b teshtsotsna.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha bgeyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi bshat.

<sup>6</sup> Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b geneúshi.

<sup>7</sup> Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

<sup>8</sup> Bïwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

<sup>9</sup> Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b̄wtsi, wotowa eree b taartsonat binton mishimarate beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi.

<sup>10</sup> Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat, Yohns tooko tipi mootse b k'ut'iyi.

<sup>11</sup> K'ut'ets tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri.

<sup>12</sup> Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

*Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o**(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)*

13 Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi.

14 Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o bk'ewi, boyitse shodetswotsnowere bkashiy.

15 Datsonwere biltok'owon b danifwots b maants t'int, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

16 Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» biét.

17 B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

18 Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» biét.

19 Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsn k'audek't daromad s'ilt b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi.

20 Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b danifwots tatse git misho maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi.

21 Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

*Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o**(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)*

22 Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi.

23 Ash ashonowere deen bk'rihahn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso bílorowere Iyesus manoke bíaaali btesh.

24 Manoor jelbú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni btesh.

25 T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atonyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b danifwotsmand bweyi.

26 B danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe bwaafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

27 Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» biét.

28 Manoor P'et'ros, «Doozonono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» biét.

29 Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» biét. Mansh P'et'ros jelbútse oot't Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b'uwí.

30 Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatbwtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b'uwtsok'on, «Doozonono! taan kashiwe!» ett bkúhi.

31 Iyesus manoor b kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» biét.

32 Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et bwtsi.

33 Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

*Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi bkashitsok'o**(Mar. 6:53-56)*

34 Iyesusnat b danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi.

<sup>35</sup> Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b̄woto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b̄maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi.

<sup>36</sup> Shodetswotswere b̄ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

## 15

### *Nih nihwots nemi jango*

(Mar. 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats ferisawino eteefwotsnat nemo daif-wotstn Iyesus maants waat b̄n hank'o ett boati,

<sup>2</sup> «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri?»

<sup>4</sup> Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b̄ nihnat b̄indn c'ashetwoniye k'ire b̄iyats wotiti> ett azazere.

<sup>5</sup> Itmó ash iko b̄ nihsh wee b̄indsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'af Ik'osh t'intsree> b̄i etal,

<sup>6</sup> <Ash man b̄ nihi [wee b̄indi] mangiyo b̄ish geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri,

<sup>7</sup> It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b̄ keewtso arikee,

<sup>8</sup> <Ash ashaan b̄ noonon taan mangirwee,

b̄ nibonmó tiyoke woke,

<sup>9</sup> Ash teronat niwo,

nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.> »

### *Ash kiimshf keewo*

(Mar. 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus ashuwotsi b̄iyok s'eeegt boosh hank'o b̄i et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere!»

<sup>11</sup> Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kindit-woniyaliye!»

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il b̄danifwots b̄ maants t'iindekt, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b̄ wottok'o danriya?» ett b̄n boaat.

<sup>13</sup> Bimó hank'o ett boosh b̄aaniy, «Daritstso t nih b̄ tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee,

<sup>14</sup> Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo b̄jishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

<sup>15</sup> P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» b̄i et.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa b̄iet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni?»

<sup>17</sup> Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants b̄keshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya?»

<sup>18</sup> Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna b̄kesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniye.

<sup>19</sup> Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni.

<sup>20</sup> Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

*Mááts iku biamntsok'o**(Mar. 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami.

<sup>22</sup> Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi.

<sup>23</sup> Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et b'wts, manoor bdnifwots bíyok t'int «Máatsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin denee» ett bok'oni.

<sup>24</sup> Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíani.

<sup>25</sup> Máátsmanmó t'iinat b tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doozono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

<sup>27</sup> Biwere «Doozono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

<sup>28</sup> Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

*Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok bwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi.

<sup>30</sup> Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotswotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b íshi.

<sup>31</sup> Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'ilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

*Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o**(Mar. 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo teshit bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoollr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

<sup>33</sup> B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere «Ambt's mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowerere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

<sup>35</sup> Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi,

<sup>36</sup> Shawt mishwotswotnat mus'uwotswot k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere bdanifwotssh bími, b danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy.

<sup>37</sup> Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi.

<sup>38</sup> Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

<sup>39</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen bk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.



## 16

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o*  
(Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati.

<sup>2</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b́ birre it bek'or <Bílee b́wotiti> etirute,

<sup>3</sup> Datso b́gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b́ aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste.

<sup>4</sup> Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

*Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho*  
(Mar. 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> B danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botes,

<sup>6</sup> Iyesus b́danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

<sup>7</sup> Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b́wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri?

<sup>9</sup> Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b́ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya?

<sup>10</sup> Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b́bodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste?

<sup>11</sup> Eshe <Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb́k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

<sup>12</sup> B́ danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotssnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b́woterawok'o danbodek'.

*Iyesus Mesihiyo b́woto P'et'ros b́gawutsok'owo*  
(Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b́bodtsok'on b́ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaaati.

<sup>14</sup> Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

<sup>16</sup> Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b́sh biaaniy.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere Hank'o b́sh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye.

18 Taawere hank'o etreeneesha, nee P'et'ros\* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse.

19 Eshé, dari mengstu bin k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee bwotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke bwotiti.»

20 Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh bí Krstosi bwottok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.

*Iyesus biats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero bkeewtsok'o*  
(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

21 Manortson tuut Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek' btuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

22 P'et'ros mó Iyesusi bíaalí s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse bjamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bin fayó dek't btuwi.

23 Iyesus mó wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee» biet.

*Krstos jafrats sha'o bíaatit k'awuntso*  
(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

24 Maniyere il Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwó b tooko juu k'rowe, b mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe.

25 B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe.

26 Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo bdatsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bish b k'aliti? Wee ashó bkashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá?

27 Ash na'o b nih mangan wotde'er b melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe.

28 Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b mengsti mangan bwaafere† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

## 17

*Iyesus aro b wonetsok'o*  
(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

1 Shrt aawoniyeere il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb'kesh.

2 Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone bwutsi, b shiitsonwere aawok'o b goli, b tahnwore nas't sháánok'o bgoli.

3 Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts.

4 Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et.

5 P'et'ros man keewoke bbefere goliru daawno boon deg'bk'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haníyee, bin k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro bweyi.

\* **16:18** 16:18 P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee. **16:19** 16:19 18:18; Yoh. 20:23  
**16:24** 16:24 Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27 **16:25** 16:25 Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 **16:27**  
16:27 Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6 † **16:28** 16:28 Bwaafere: Etirwo Girik noon keewon  
bíamfetso woto falitwe. **17:1** 17:1-5 2 P'et'. 1:17-18

6 B danifwots k'aar man boshishtok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi.

7 Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti.

8 Bowere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

9 Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'iroitse b'tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b'danifwotsi bíazazi.

10 B danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

11 Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manutsitwee.

12 Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

13 Manoor b'danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b'wottsokowo boosh galbutsi.

*Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b fa'a na'o kashitsok'o*

(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)

14 Iyesusnat b'danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b' tufishirot tuk'maldek't hank'o biét,

15 «Doozonono! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde b'bek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b'dikiri.

16 N danifwotsokowere doore b'teshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falratsne.»

17 Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotsol! awrish b'borfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish b'borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et.

18 Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atstotse k'az b'keshi, na'amanwere manoor kashb'utsi.

19 Maniyere il b' danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati.

20 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biét, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfete wotink'eree guruhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye.

21 Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b' jamon keyatse.»\*

*Iyesus b k'iri jangonat k'iroitse b'tuwi jango gitlo b'keewtsok'o*

(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)

22 B danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh biét, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe.

23 Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'iroitse tuwitwee.» B'daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowtsi.

*Ik' maa ereero dashi jango*

24 Iyesusnat b' daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati.

---

17:10 17:10 Mil. 4:5    17:12 17:12 Mat. 11:14    17:20 17:20 Mat. 21:21; Mar. 11:23; 1 K'or. 13:2    \* 17:21 17:21 Ik ik kishon guut'ets mas'afwots 21 taawa deshatsno.    17:24 17:24 Kesh. 30:13; 38:26

<sup>25</sup> P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» biét. P'et'ros moo maants b'kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíati.

<sup>26</sup> P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíeti, «Beree bo nana'áuwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere?»

<sup>27</sup> Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'í mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b'nono n wogor bitse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

## 18

### *Jamoniye bogo kone?*

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Manoor b' danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniye bogo kone?» ett bo aati.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r,

<sup>3</sup> Hank'owo bíeti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotkok'o woto it k'azal b' jamon dari mangstots kindratste.

<sup>4</sup> Na'í marmat'ankok'o b' tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene b'wotiti.

<sup>5</sup> Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» biét.

### *Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango*

(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b' dariyoniye mangts d'íi shútso b' bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eeb'wtsink'eree b'ish k'aninyank'e.»

<sup>7</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biét, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b' wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo b'weetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe b'isha!

<sup>8</sup> Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b'daritkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetsr d'ure d'uri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr d'ure d'uri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe.

<sup>9</sup> Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen b'dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetsr gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniye ááwo iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe.

<sup>10</sup> Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o t'nih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse dab' ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [

<sup>11</sup> Ash na'onúwor b'waa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]]\*

### *T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso*

(Luk'. 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko b'k'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsmán geyo amaalkeya?»

<sup>13</sup> Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín bdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b'gene'úwiti.

<sup>14</sup> Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore b't'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

*Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b'geyitwok'o*

<sup>15</sup> «Nieshu neen b'dadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh b't'afitso keewe, n keewo b' shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune,

<sup>16</sup> N keewo shisho b'k'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo b's'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee.

<sup>17</sup> Boon k'ewatse bi'etalmó Ik' moosh keewe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bi'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

<sup>18</sup> «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee b'wotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke b'wotiti.

<sup>19</sup> Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútsón bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

*Orowe eti jango*

<sup>21</sup> Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'int, «Doozonon! tíeshuu taan b'dadiyal ambtsoto bish oorowe erta? Shawatoto b'borfetsoneya?» ett b'iaati.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere b'ish hank'o bi'et, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha,

<sup>23</sup> Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye bíari,

<sup>24</sup> Nugusonwere taano dek't b'tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyan meklityo† biatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b'weyi.

<sup>25</sup> Guuts man biatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b'máawtsotse b'iwere b' máátsonowere b'nan'úwotsnat b' detsts jamonowere kemde'er biats fa'a k'awntso b'dashetwok'o b' doonz bíazazi.

<sup>26</sup> Guutsonmo b' doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doozonon! oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, b' jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett bín b' k'oni.

<sup>27</sup> B doonzwere b'ish maac'o k'ewat bín faksh b'k'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azb'k'ri.

<sup>28</sup> «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b'befere bal dinariyo‡ gusho biatse b'detstso b' tooho daatsdek't b' bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Guuts b' toohmanwere b'tufishirots dih' <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b' k'oni.

<sup>30</sup> Ashmanmó k'aze bi'et. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf b' k'awntso b'dashfetsosh tipi moots tipi b'k'ri.

<sup>31</sup> Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri.

<sup>32</sup> doonowere guutsman s'eegidek't b'ish hank'o bi'et, <Nee gond guutsonon! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsmán neesh k'azre,

**18:15** 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 **18:16** 18:16 Iwi. 19:15 **18:18** 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23 **18:22** 18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** 18:24 Meklitiya: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatse uts aawosh b' finere dashef gizoniye bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** 18:28 Dinariya: Eto ash iko ik aawo b' finere b'ish dashef gizoniye.

<sup>33</sup> Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b'teshi?>

<sup>34</sup> Mansh doonzo fayat biatsi k'awnts jamo b'dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b' imi.

<sup>35</sup> «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

## 19

### *Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b'danitsok'o* (Mar. 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus man keew b' ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Yihud datsats bíami.

<sup>2</sup> Ay ashonwere b'jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b' kashiya.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b' maants t'int bín fado geeyat, «Asho b' máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bietal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boati.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátsun woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababaratsteya?»

<sup>5</sup> Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b' nihnat b'indn k'aykraar b' máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne>

<sup>6</sup> Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b'woshtso asho b' k'alawok'owa.»

<sup>7</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe <Kenihó b' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe> biétiri?» bo et.

<sup>8</sup> Bíwere boosh hank'owa biét, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o biét itnibo kup' b'wottsi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi.

<sup>9</sup> Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b' máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

<sup>10</sup> B' danifwotswere, «Kenihé mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesusmó hank'owa biét «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse.

<sup>12</sup> Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b' gatitwotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

### *Iyesus nana'o b'deertsok'o* (Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Manorowere b'kisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b'k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wotstotse nana'í mar-mat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» biét.

<sup>15</sup> B' kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami.

### *Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston* (Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíati.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b́ tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet.

<sup>18</sup> Ashmanwere, «B́ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye,

<sup>19</sup> n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet.

<sup>20</sup> Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere, «B́ jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee amŕ ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

<sup>22</sup> Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo b́detststotse man b́shishtok'on shiyanefere k'azbiami.

<sup>23</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange.

<sup>24</sup> Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b́ kindoniyere kambulo mafi furotse b́ besho ketefee.»

<sup>25</sup> B́ danifuwots man boshishtok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebiiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b́ mang jorats be b́dek'ots andŕ datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee.

<sup>29</sup> T jangosh err b́ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b́ mishotsi, b́nihnat b́idono, wee b́nana'o, wee b́goshó k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe.

<sup>30</sup> Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

## 20

### *Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso*

<sup>1</sup> «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye.

<sup>2</sup> Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b́woshi.

<sup>3</sup> Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b́bek'i,

<sup>4</sup> <Itwere weyini mit boyok amŕ finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe> bí eti.

<sup>5</sup> Boweré weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b́k'ali.

<sup>6</sup> Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't <Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?> ett bíaaati.

<sup>7</sup> Bowere <Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye> boeti, bíwere <Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore> biét.

<sup>8</sup> «Datso bíltsok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse bnaashitsosh <Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok bborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye> bí eti.

<sup>9</sup> Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i.

<sup>10</sup> Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intso k'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh bíar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i.

<sup>11</sup> Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi,

<sup>12</sup> <Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.>

<sup>13</sup> Weyini miti doonzowere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, <T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshshnaa?>

<sup>14</sup> Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh túmtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre.

<sup>15</sup> T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n okoori? »

<sup>16</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuuttsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuuttsi wotitune» biét.

*Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotse b tuwi jango útslo bkeewtsok'o  
(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíamfera b'tesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b'danifwotsi boaaali b maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh biét,

<sup>18</sup> «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bíats angshitúnee.

<sup>19</sup> Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso kaashetúne, bíno garafituno, bín jítetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotse tuwitwee.»

*Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono  
(Mar. 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesus-maants t'íinat b shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b k'alitwok'o bín b k'oni.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobeeetwok'owo taash woshwe!» biét.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesusmó «Ik' onirwo danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» biét. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman inetiye tnh boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

<sup>24</sup> B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtsok'on eshu git manotsats fayogedbok'ri.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaaalefook'o danfte.



<sup>26</sup> It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe.

<sup>27</sup> Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe.

<sup>28</sup> Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» biét.

<sup>29</sup> Maniyere il Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi.

<sup>30</sup> Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>31</sup> Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokuhi.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» biét.

<sup>33</sup> Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuui, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

## 21

### *Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o* (Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn\* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus bdanifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri,

<sup>2</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore.

<sup>3</sup> Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal <Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee> erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doytwe.»

<sup>4</sup> Man b'wotyeb nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe,

<sup>5</sup> «S'iyon mááts naúsh†

<Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!» err bish keewwere.»

<sup>6</sup> B danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali.

<sup>7</sup> Daazunowere b na'únton bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be bdek'i.

<sup>8</sup> Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'hok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera boteshe.

<sup>9</sup> Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera boteshe.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalemits b kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi.

<sup>11</sup> Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo eti.

---

**20:26** 20:26 Luk'. 22:25-26    **20:27** 20:27 Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26    \* **21:1** 21:1 Debrezeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatsef gurooni.    **21:5** 21:5 Zek. 9:9    † **21:5** 21:5 S'iyon mááts naúsh: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe.    ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist' noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteb wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee.

12 Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b kindi, manoknowere kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b ishi. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots jooronowere gup'sh b ishi.

13 « <T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tswots gemook'o woshrte!» bí eti.

14 Iyesus Ik' mootse bbefere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b maants bo waare bkashiyi.

15 Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi.

16 Mansh Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, <Nana'uwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee> etirwo b jamon nababeratsteya?» bíet.

17 Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko bk'eyi.

### *Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu*

*(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi,

19 Belesi mit iku weerindi guúratse bek't b maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b jamon shuwo níatse bdatserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi.

20 B danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi.

21 Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'alet'sok'o k'almeç'ro bwoterawon dab gurhansh <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!> it etal itsh s'eenetwe.

22 Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

### *Iyesus awuk'o alon hfínirwok'owo aatetsok'o*

*(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)*

23 Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't btuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati.

24 Iyesuwere hank'o et boosh bíaaníy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

25 Yohans gupo eewkneya bweyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. « <Darotsne> noetal <béréé, eegoshe bin amano it k'azi> noosh bí'eteti,

26 <Ashokike> noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.»

27 Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaníy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

### *Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso*

28 Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetsuwotsi detsfe btsh, boyitse iko maants t'int, <Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa> bíet.

29 Bnaaywere <K'aze amatse> bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami.

<sup>30</sup> Nihonwere bnaay ikok ando amf bishowere manko b finitwok'o bin biazazi, <Wotowe tniho ametuwe> biet. Ernmó amatse.

<sup>31</sup> Eshe gitetsanotsitse b nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?>

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o biéti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee.

<sup>32</sup> Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b waare bin amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bin amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

*Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso*  
(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Iyesus dabt hank'o biéti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e btesh, bi b weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't bdoози, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bi'ami.

<sup>34</sup> Mit shuwi woro bbodtsok'on b bano bish bodek'etwok'o b guutswotsi goshtswotsok bwoshi.

<sup>35</sup> Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko bou'd'i, k'oshonowere shútsnon botogi.

<sup>36</sup> Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy bwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o bo fini.

<sup>37</sup> Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton b naayi goshtswotsok b woshi.

<sup>38</sup> Ernmó goshtswots b naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b detstsono naarde'onee!> boet.

<sup>39</sup> B naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniye ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

<sup>40</sup> «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz bwoor goshtsanotsi eeg bk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?»

<sup>41</sup> Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyni miti beyokonowere b shwono finde woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi bk'riti.» boeti.

<sup>42</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa biéti,

«S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbion maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

biye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo bwoti,

Hanwore doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshowere adike,>

ett guut'etso b jamon nababeratsteya?

<sup>43</sup> «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [

<sup>44</sup> Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman biátsats b dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee.»]

<sup>45</sup> Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshisht-sok'on Iyesus b keew bo jang bwotstok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i.

<sup>46</sup> Mansh bin detso geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho bin nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

## 22

*Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso*  
(Luk'. 14:15-24)

1 Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh b'keewfere b'teshi,

2 «Dari mengsto b' na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye.

3 Nugúsman b' jiwok b' s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b' guutswotsi bomaants b'woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.

4 «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b'woshi, <S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwoone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwu moonat úshok woore!> err boosh keewwore.

5 Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b' goshomand iko b' jaakomand bíami.

6 Oortswotswere b' guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i,

7 Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f b'ikwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b'woshi,

8 Maniyere il b' guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, <Hamb, jiwu moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee.

9 Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwu moonat úshomand s'eere.>

10 B' guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwot-sno, sheengwotsnowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwu maa eeno s'eegetswotnsn s'eenb'wtsi.

11 «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'ilosh jiwu maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwu taho taheraw iko bek'b'k'ri.

12 Bísho hank'o bíeti, <T masho, jiwu taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bí eti.

13 Nugúsonwere b'guutswotssh, <B' kishonat b' tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> bíet.»

14 Manats dabf Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»

15 Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b' keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi,

16 Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwootssok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyir-wok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» bísh bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boati.

17 «Aab noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?»

18 Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri?»

19 Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat bísh bokitsi.

20 Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíati,

21 Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» bíet.

22 Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b̄ keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

*K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo*

(Mar. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

23 Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotsse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati,

24 «Danifono! Muse <Ik asho na'o b̄shurawo k'iron b̄ maatswatse b̄ k'aleyal k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee,» etre.

25 Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b̄shurawo k'irb̄wtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu b̄dek'i.

26 Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok b̄borfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri.

27 Jamoniyere il máátzman k'ir b̄wtsi.

28 Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b̄ wotit aawshe?»

29 Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri.

30 K'irtswots k'irotsse botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne.

31 K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b̄ keewtso nababeratsteya?

32 Bíye hank'owe bíeti, «Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane» Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.»

33 Ash ashonwere man boshishtok'on b̄ daniyatse tuutson boad.

*Jamoniye bogts tziyi*

(Mar. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

34 Iyesus Seduk'awino eteefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b̄ wosho boshishtok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi.

35 Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaaati,

36 «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tziyi aawne?»

37 Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄ish bíaanii, «<Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n n̄ib s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,»

38 Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tziyi haniye.

39 Hanowere artso gitl tziyi «K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye.

40 Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tziyi gitetsanotsats̄ need' dek'kne.»

*Mesihyo aatets aato*

(Mar. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

41 Iyesawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaaati,

42 «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett b̄ish boaanii.

43 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b̄ keewor eegoshe <Doonza!> et bín b̄s'eegi?

44 Bí <Doonzo t doonzsh:

n balangarwotsi ntufishirot̄s t woshfetsosh

t k'anomaants beewe!> bíet.

45 Eshe Dawit b̄ tookon <Doonza> ett b̄s'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b̄ naayi woto b̄faliti?»

46 Mann dab ik nonunor b̄ish aaniyosh faltso aali b̄tshesh, manots aawoniyerere hakon b̄in aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b̄ tesh.

## 23

*Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere biettsok'o*

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b̄ danifwotssh hank'o ett b̄ keewi,

2 «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne.

3 Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee,

4 Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh daḅ geeratsne.

5 Bofin jamo asho boon b̄bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya\* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b̄ guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni,

6 Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiwots Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni.

7 Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!> err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni,

8 Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b̄wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwotsi it wottsotse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere.

9 Ando aaniy it idtetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b̄wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegek'ayere.

10 Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b̄wottsosh <Daniruwono> err s'eegeyo k'ayere.

11 Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe.

12 B tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b̄ tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

*Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartsotse b̄faytsok'o*  
(Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 «Asho dari mengstots b̄ kindrawok'o, b̄ fengesho is'iruwots it gitit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! †

14 Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow máátswotso detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.†

15 It tooko danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

23:5 23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 \* 23:5 23:5 Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni. 23:11 23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'. 22:26

23:12 23:12 Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † 23:14 23:14 Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee.

16 «It jishiru doogwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b̄taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfite, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b̄ taariyalmo taarman b̄n detsetwe> etirute,

17 It shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse áaw bogfa?

18 Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b̄ taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b̄taariyalmó taaro b̄n detsetwe etirute.

19 It doogwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniye áaw bogfa?

20 Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b̄taariri.

21 Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b̄taariri.

22 Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat b̄ jooratse beyirwonee b̄ taariri.

23 «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een ewotso k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b̄ teshi.

24 It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wotwotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

25 «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b̄ gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon b̄n s'eenke,

26 Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b̄ gitso s'ayintswée, manoor b̄bootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

27 «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo b̄tse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye.

28 Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtseré.

29 «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri.

30 <Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b̄tेशi> etirute.

31 Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute.

32 Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere.

33 It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti?

34 Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwot-snowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee.

35 Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b̄ borfetsoh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b̄ borfetsoh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b̄hodeti,

36 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanot-sats bodetwe.»

*Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh bieptsok'o**(Luk'. 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Manats dabt hank'owa biet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratste.

<sup>38</sup> Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe.

<sup>39</sup> Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

**24***Ik' moo b gaahi jango Iyesus bkeewtsok'o**(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere b danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b maants bot'iini.

<sup>2</sup> Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats bkororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» biet.

*Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on**(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b befere b danifwots bo aal b maants t'int «Jam keewan b'wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «Konwor asho itn b'darirawok'o itatso korde'ere!

<sup>5</sup> Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwot-snowere daritúnee.

<sup>6</sup> Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b s'uwonmó borafa'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotitwee.

<sup>8</sup> Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b tuuwortsok'oyiye.

<sup>9</sup> Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute.

<sup>10</sup> Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune.

<sup>11</sup> Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune,

<sup>12</sup> Gondo b aytatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe.

<sup>13</sup> S'uwaats bborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe.

<sup>14</sup> Ash jamosh gaw b wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwo weetwe.

*Kic'it gondbek'o**(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e!

<sup>16</sup> Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee.

<sup>17</sup> Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye.

<sup>18</sup> Goshifokon fa'onúwere b tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye,

<sup>19</sup> Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha?

<sup>20</sup> It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere!



<sup>21</sup> Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish bborfetso wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso b jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe.

<sup>22</sup> Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e bteshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha er aaw manots k'awnetúne.

<sup>23</sup> «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b fa'oni!> itsh bíetal amank'ayere.

<sup>24</sup> Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo boosh b faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotnoor daþ dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitúnee.

<sup>25</sup> «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre,

<sup>26</sup> Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokoke bfa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere.

<sup>27</sup> Guumo darotse bp'ark'or aaw keshon tuút aaw kindon b be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o bwotiti.

<sup>28</sup> Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet.

*Krstos gitlo aanar bweyi jango*  
(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwane, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee.

<sup>30</sup> Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde bwoor bek'etúnee.

<sup>31</sup> B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o bwoshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi bík galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

*Beles'i mitúú ariyetso*  
(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo bt'intso'k'o danfte.

<sup>33</sup> Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o bweyi aawo bkarntso'k'o dande'ere.

<sup>34</sup> Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse.

<sup>35</sup> Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

*Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konwor b danawok'o*  
(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup> «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu bwotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye.

<sup>37</sup> Noh dúri wotsti naaro, ashna'o bwoorowere mank'o wotitwe.

<sup>38</sup> Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts bkindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh.

<sup>39</sup> T'afits aatso waat jametso fok bdek'fetsosh datso danatsno btesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye bwotiti.

<sup>40</sup> Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe.

<sup>41</sup> Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye.

<sup>42</sup> Eshe it doonz egoots bweetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere.

<sup>43</sup> Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b weetwok'o b danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e bteshi, b moonúwere b ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e bteshi.

<sup>44</sup> Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton bweetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

*Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso*

(Luk'. 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b imetwok'o, bdoonz bmeysi ashuwotsats b naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone?»

<sup>46</sup> B doonz bwaafere mank'o b finefere bdaatsit guutso deereke.

<sup>47</sup> Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsmán bdetsts dets jamatse naashini bk'ritiye.

<sup>48</sup> Morrond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr

<sup>49</sup> binton finiru btohuwotsi jot'o b tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b úshetka wotiyal,

<sup>50</sup> Guuts man doonz b gawraw aawonat bdanaw sa'atone b weeti,

<sup>51</sup> Guutsmán doonz guutso tooko kawlni bk'riti, b hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

## 25

*Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari.

<sup>2</sup> Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesh.

<sup>3</sup> Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshbokek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno.

<sup>4</sup> Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshontón k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh.

<sup>5</sup> Guuyman b teshtotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi.

<sup>6</sup> Taali tiits b'wottok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shishebwtsi.

<sup>7</sup> Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i.

<sup>8</sup> Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eeshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet.

<sup>9</sup> Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand amf itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaaníy.

<sup>10</sup> Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo bweyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyontón jiwosh k'aníyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi.

<sup>11</sup> ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doonzono! Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti.

<sup>12</sup> Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh bíaaní.

<sup>13</sup> Mansh bí aawonat b sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

*Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso*

(Luk'. 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b guutswotsi s'eeft b detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari.

15 Doonzo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami.

16 Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amf bín jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b orshi.

17 Git meklity dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshbdek'i.

18 Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amf datso ishdek't b doonz gizo duukb'k'ri.

19 Ay aawo b'eshiyak guuts manots doonz waat bgizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b'twu.

20 Úúts meklityo dek'tso b doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst <Doonzono! úuts meklityo taash imrne b teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí eti.

21 B doonzuwere <Sheengo firnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetstse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti.

22 Git meklityo dek'tso t'int <Doonzono git meklityo taash imrne b'teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!> bíet.

23 Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetstosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet.

24 Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doonzono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwotstok'oo danfee,

25 Mansh shatat amaant ngizoo datso ishdek'at duukt'ri, hambe ngizooni!> bíet.

26 B doonzmó hank'o bíet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal,

27 Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni.

28 Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstosh imere.

29 Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bikonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe.

30 Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.>

### *Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho*

31 «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon bwoor b'magi jorats bedek'etwe,

32 Ash jamwots b shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b galtsok'o bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal bdek'eti.

33 Mererwotsi b k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b giromadan bned'iti.

34 Manoor nuguso b k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bíeteti, <It tnh deertwotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree!

35 K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee,

36 Araatsat tteshoor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáat taan aatrte.>

37 Manoor káawwots hank'o err bish aanitune, <Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi?>

<sup>38</sup> Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee noíbíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki?

<sup>39</sup> Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?>

<sup>40</sup> Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh kkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh bí aaniyiti.

<sup>41</sup> Maniyere il b giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o bí eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b shutsats sha'iru b melakiwotsnsh k'anियets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree!

<sup>42</sup> K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste.

<sup>43</sup> Ib wotat waare bteshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee,>

<sup>44</sup> Bowere <Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune.

<sup>45</sup> Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'al'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> biéteeti.

<sup>46</sup> Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

## 26

### *Iyesus ats malets malo*

(*Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus jam daniyo daniy bk'rtsok'on b danifwotssh hank'o biéti,

<sup>2</sup> «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo bwotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

<sup>3</sup> Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi.

<sup>4</sup> Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde bou'd'itwok'o mál bok'ri.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó btuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna btesh.

<sup>7</sup> Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse bbefere mááts ikú bk'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyó dek'at b maants bt'iini, shitú manowere b'tokats b kuut'i.

<sup>8</sup> Bdanifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b t'afiri?

<sup>9</sup> Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e bteshi!»

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o biéti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye,

<sup>11</sup> T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse.

<sup>12</sup> Bi shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'anियoshee.

<sup>13</sup> Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyan bkeewetsoke bi b k'altsn bin gawetwok'o bjangó keewetwe.»

### *Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí ímtsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt,

15 «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» biét. Bowere shaash t'agaro bo imi.

16 Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bimet sheeng aawa b geefoni btesh.

*Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooc'misho bwoshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o*

(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

17 Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati.

18 Biwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo b'tintsotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» biét.

19 B danifwots Iyesus boosh bi ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc' misho bo k'aniyi.

20 Datso biltok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooc' mishi marats beebdek'i.

21 Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bi eti.

22 B danifwots b keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi.

23 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat bkishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye.

24 Ash na'o b jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmash indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bish k'anefe b teshi.»

25 Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b wotiti?» bi eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» biét.

*S'ayn mishi jango*

(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

26 Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'udek't bdeeri, tiitsdek't b danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bi'imi.

27 Wanc'mano k'audek't Ik'o udon b k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bi'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree,

28 Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye.

29 Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fiís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b borfetsoosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fiís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,»

30 Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

*P'et'ros bin bihaaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b keewtsok'o*

(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Manoor Iyesus, b danifwotssh hanek'o bieti, « <Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jamet-sanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute.

32 Ernmo k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.»

33 Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b keewi.

34 Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b k'adfetsoosh keezoto taan haalitune» biét.

<sup>35</sup> P'et'rosómó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b jamon neen haaleratse!» biét. Oorts b'danifwotswere mank'o boet.

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus b'danifwotsnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» biét.

<sup>37</sup> Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyanefetst kic'o dek't b'tuwi.

<sup>38</sup> Hank'owere boosh biéti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtseré, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.»

<sup>39</sup> Boyere muk'i okaan wokát amf, datsats b'baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

<sup>40</sup> Maniyere il b'danif keezwotsok aanat b waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b'daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o biéti, «Taanon dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya?

<sup>41</sup> Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

<sup>42</sup> Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b k'oni.

<sup>43</sup> Ando aaniyi b danifwotsok aani b woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b'teshtsotse botookrefere boon b daatsi.

<sup>44</sup> Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b k'oni.

<sup>45</sup> Maniyere il b danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o biéti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre,

<sup>46</sup> Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!»

<sup>47</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, tatse git b danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b'weyi, bintonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshékno botesh.

<sup>48</sup> Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b'tesh.

<sup>49</sup> Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'ínt «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b joobi.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» biét. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i.

<sup>51</sup> Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo b'kut'i.

<sup>52</sup> Iyesusmó hanek'owa biét, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko b'batots aani de'er gerk'rowee.

<sup>53</sup> Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi woshó b maawitk'o arefáá itsha?

<sup>54</sup> Mank'oyi wotink'e «Gond bek'o bín geyife» etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»

<sup>55</sup> Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshatsé b'teshi.

<sup>56</sup> Ernmó jaman bʷotir nebiywotsn guut'etso bʷs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i.

*Iyesus angshfʷotsok dek't ametsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24*)

<sup>57</sup> Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh.

<sup>58</sup> P'et'rosmóo kaahniywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bʷs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i.

<sup>59</sup> Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri.

<sup>60</sup> Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int,

<sup>61</sup> «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

<sup>62</sup> Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat.

<sup>63</sup> Iyesusmo s'ik et bʷtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet.

<sup>64</sup> Iyesuswere bish hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bʷbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde bʷoor bek'etute etirwe.»

<sup>65</sup> Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon b taho gaat' hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e b c'ashiriye! b c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe bgeyiti!

<sup>66</sup> Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bish wotitiye!» ett boaaniyi.

<sup>67</sup> Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b k'eelatsowere jabefetst.

<sup>68</sup> «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoní? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhalsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27*)

<sup>69</sup> P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri bʷtेश, manoor gon iku b maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et.

<sup>70</sup> Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere bíet.

<sup>71</sup> Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazretso Iyesusntoniye b teshi!» biet.

<sup>72</sup> P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b jamere bíet.

<sup>73</sup> Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti.

<sup>74</sup> Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst bʷtooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't bʷtuwi. Manoor baako b k'adi.

<sup>75</sup> P'et'roswere, «Baako b k'adfetso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

## 27

*Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o*  
(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

1 Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi.

2 Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.

3 Iyesusats angshetsok'o b bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud b'goyini, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani bk'ri,

4 «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek't at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon ege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet.

5 Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnewe guuk't k'ir búwts.

6 Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz bwottotse Ik' mootse ko'iyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet.

7 Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi.

8 Manatse tuutson datsmán andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett bs'egeyiri.

9 Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bích wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek',

10 Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on b'keewtso bs'eeni.

*Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats bt'intok'o*  
(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

11 Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats bt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhuidiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettok'oyiye» ett bí aani.

12 Ernmó kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

13 Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» bí eti.

14 Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

*Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*  
(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

15 Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayhuidiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko bshde'e faksho bo nema btesh.

16 Manoor «Barbani»\* eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b tesh.

17 Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati.

18 Hank'o b etts jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o b dantsosha b teshi.

19 Manoor P'ilat'os b angshi jooratse b befere b moo gen, «B jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek't tiki'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi.



<sup>20</sup> Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi.

<sup>21</sup> Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b' aati. «Bowero Berbani noosh bíshe» bo eti.

<sup>22</sup> P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani.

<sup>23</sup> Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí b' t'afitso eebi?» bíet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi.

<sup>24</sup> Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b'tiziti bako egoshoru b' k'alrawok'o b' bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b' s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b'kisho b'mashi.

<sup>25</sup> Ash jamwotswere «B' s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

<sup>26</sup> Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusnmó b' jot'iyakon b' jiteyish beshidek't boosh b' ími.

*Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o*

*(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi.

<sup>28</sup> B' tahono kishbazz tah biro takbok'ri.

<sup>29</sup> Angitson shordek't dozets akiliya eteetso b' tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b' k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, b'shinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats nic'o bokaashi.

<sup>30</sup> Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera boteshi, b' kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't b' took tookats bojot'fera botesh.

<sup>31</sup> Bíats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazz b'took taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

*Iyesus b' jiteetsok'o*

*(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Dats keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't b'kúritwok'o bowshi.

<sup>33</sup> Maniyere il b'bitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi.

<sup>34</sup> Maniyekon úmonton eekets weyni biro b' úshetwok'o Iyesussh t'ints bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse b'tesh.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesusi bojitiyakon b' tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i.

<sup>36</sup> Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh.

<sup>37</sup> Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b' mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri.

<sup>38</sup> Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

<sup>39</sup> B' ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst

<sup>40</sup> «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh.

<sup>41</sup> Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere botesh.

<sup>42</sup> «K'oshwotsi kashire, b'tooknmó kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone!

<sup>43</sup> BÍ Ik'ats amanere, <Ik'o naay taane> etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!»

<sup>44</sup> Ando mank'o binton jitets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

### *Iyesus K'iro*

(*Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

<sup>45</sup> Shirt sa'aton b̄tuoos jed'isa'ato b̄ borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotb̄gutsi.

<sup>46</sup> Jed'i sa'at b̄ wottok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eanon b̄ kuhi, b̄bitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

<sup>47</sup> Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b̄ s'eegiri!» boet.

<sup>48</sup> Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo b̄its s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus b̄úshetwok'o t'intsb̄k'ri.

<sup>49</sup> K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab̄ Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesus aaniy een k'áaron kuhat b̄ kasho b̄ ími.

<sup>51</sup> Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b̄ borfetso gaad'at gitoko kayb̄wts, datsonwere shek'e'b̄wtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi,

<sup>52</sup> Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'irotsse botuwi.

<sup>53</sup> Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'irotsse b̄ tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bob'e'yi.

<sup>54</sup> Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotson Iyesusi kotiwotswots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b̄ teshi!» boet.

<sup>55</sup> Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b̄ shutsats bosha'efera boteshi.

<sup>56</sup> Boytsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

### *Iyesusi dukeewo*

(*Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup> Datso b̄ iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b̄weyi, b̄iwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b̄ tesh.

<sup>58</sup> Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b̄ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman b̄ish imetwok'o b̄azazi.

<sup>59</sup> Manoor Yosef duunman orshdek't shemi s'aynon k'odb̄k'r.

<sup>60</sup> B tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't b̄dozts doowi handrots duukb̄k'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazb̄iami.

<sup>61</sup> Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere boteshi.

<sup>62</sup> K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotswot feresawiyotson ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti,

<sup>63</sup> «Doonzono! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'irotsse tuwitwe> b̄iettsso gawdek'rone.

<sup>64</sup> Mansh b̄ danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'irotsse tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b̄ borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotob̄k'azal ili b̄dariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b̄ wotiti.»

65 P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» biet.

66 Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman kes'fuwotnsn bokoti.

## 28

*Iyesus k'iroitse b tuutsok'o*

*(Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

1 Sambato b beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyon Megdel dats ash wotssu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b dowu man s'ilosh boami.

2 Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e bwutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be b'dek'i.

3 Ik' melakiman sheitsnwere guumok'owa b'goliri b'teshi, b'tahonwe shetsok'o nas'a b'teshi.

4 Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi,

5 Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o biet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee,

6 Bíwere hanoke aaliye shin b keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b duukewoko waar s'iilere.

7 Eshe kaari amr b'danifwotssh «K'iroitse tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!» err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.»

8 Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere káaron k'az boami, b'danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

9 Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» biet. Bowere b maantsan t'int b tufu detsdek't bish bosagadi.

10 Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree bíyokne» biet.

11 Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotssite ik ikuwots kitots amf wotss jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi.

12 Kahni naashwotssat eenashwotssn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti,

13 «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere.

14 Han dats k'eezirwo bshishetkawotiyal no keewman jango bish keewr itats gond keewo b'warawok'o woshitwone.»

15 Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b borfetso ayhudiyoitsoke b'keeweyiri.

*Iyesus b danifwotssh b be'etsok'o*

*(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-*

8)

16 B danif tatse ikwotsswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b'kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami.

17 Bín bobek'tsok'on bish bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi,

18 Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o biet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere

19 Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree.

20 Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho b'borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaooniye.»

## Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyo b̄ tuwokoniye» etona b̄tuu, dooshishiyaniṭse Iyesus fini aṣhonat naash wotatni b̄t'in. B̄i b̄lonwere b̄daniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b̄ detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe b̄i eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er imosh waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b̄tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b̄t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b̄wotts weeron wotat b̄t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b̄daniyats b̄ waterawo b̄fiints adits finwotsatsa b̄tsh. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon b̄iyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b̄ imi hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b̄keewi. M̄uk'i b̄tshihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't b̄in shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi b̄itsnooru b̄ jiteyi jangonat k'iroṭse b̄tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B̄ doo shishiyon s'uweke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

B̄ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b̄tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemite b̄fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat b̄ḡuúrattse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'iroṭse b̄ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'iroṭse tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand b̄i amtsok'o 16:9-20

### *Gupfo Yohans b̄ nabtso*

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Hañ Ik'onaayi\* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b̄ tuwokoni.

<sup>2</sup> Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshṭso nshinatse beshide woshitwee.

<sup>3</sup> Hanwere

«Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

B̄fudonowere manutsiwere» etfere,

Worwotse b̄k'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniyee»

ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b̄weyi.

<sup>5</sup> Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b̄maantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b̄ kishatsna bogupefo.

<sup>6</sup> Yohans tahnwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b̄tsh. B̄gebatso shaak'a b̄i edefo, b̄maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona.

\* **1:1** 1:1 Ik'o naayi: Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2** 1:2 Mil. 3:1

**1:6** 1:6 2 Naash. 1:8

<sup>7</sup> BÍ hank'owa bí'etfo «Túmr b́c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe.

<sup>8</sup> Taa iti aatson gupetwe, bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

*Iyesus b́gupetsok'o*

(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)

<sup>9</sup> Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon b́gupeyi.

<sup>10</sup> Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse b́keshtsok'on daro gaad'af b́k'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat bíyats b́ oot'fere b́bek'i.

<sup>11</sup> Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'ááro darotse b́weyi.

*Iyesusi fadetsok'o*

(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Manóór Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami.

<sup>13</sup> Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b́ fadfera b́teshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni b́ tesh, melkiwotsu b́sh finernó botesesh.

*Iyesus b́ daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' b́tuutsok'o*

(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yohans detseyat tipimo b́ kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants b́weyi.

<sup>15</sup> B́daniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere b́watsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bí etfo.

*Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi b́s'eegtsok'o.*

(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b́ bek'i.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bí eti.

<sup>18</sup> Bowero manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rat b́shuutso bo tuwi.

<sup>19</sup> Maniyere múk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi b́bek'i. Bowero Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botesesh. Bowero bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botesesh.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus manoor boon b́s'eegi. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnat b́sh fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

*Kim shayiro b́n s'eents asho b́kashtsok'o*

(Luk'. 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't b́twi.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o b́woterawo naashikook'o b́danifotse shishts jamwots b́daniyor ada bo adfo.

<sup>23</sup> Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett b́kúhi,

<sup>24</sup> «Nazrettsó Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí atstotse kee» ett b'fayi.

<sup>26</sup> Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't b's'ik'iyakon b'k'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bí atstotse b' keshi.

<sup>27</sup> «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bí aloro bo b'ishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi.

<sup>28</sup> Muk'i b'teyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi dats jamatse dane b'wtsi.

### *Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi b'kashitsok'o.*

*(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Muk'ib'teyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots b'kindi.

<sup>30</sup> Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera b'tesh. Bshodmanowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

<sup>31</sup> Iyesuswere bmaand t'inf bkisho detsdek't b'tuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb'k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.

<sup>32</sup> Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi.

<sup>33</sup> Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b'wtsi.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi b'k'ri. Fo'eraw aywotno b'kishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni b'woto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon b'baziyi.

### *Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b' na'bitsok'o*

<sup>35</sup> Datso gatsosh bí efere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami.

<sup>36</sup> Simoonnat b'inton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami.

<sup>37</sup> Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere b'geyiri» bo eti.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh b'wottotse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

<sup>39</sup> Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil dats jamatse b'gúúrefo b'tesh.

### *Iyesus eenshodets asho b' s'ayintstsok'o*

*(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b' tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín b'k'oni.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere b'ish maac'o k'ewat, b'kisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et.

<sup>42</sup> Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinb'wtsi.

<sup>43</sup> Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh b'k'r.

<sup>44</sup> «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooke korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw b'wotish nkashstotse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett bíazazi.

<sup>45</sup> Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't b'tuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo b'maawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka b'befo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b' maants waa bowaafó.

## 2

*Ash duro Iyesus b̄ kashitsok'o*  
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat b̄weyi, manoke mootse b̄beyirwok'o shishebwtsi.

<sup>2</sup> Moonwere bodo bk'aye maa úronwere b̄t'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe bwtsi. B doo shishiyi keewonowere boosh b̄danifoni.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't b̄iyok boweyi.

<sup>4</sup> Ash aytatsate tautson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

<sup>6</sup> Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et.

<sup>7</sup> «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b̄ keewiri? Ik' ikoniyee okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

<sup>8</sup> Muk'i b̄teyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri?»

<sup>9</sup> Durosh «N morro neesh orowe eteere» etonat «Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!» etotse aaw ketefa?»

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo b̄detstok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh,

<sup>11</sup> «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et.

<sup>12</sup> Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b̄ keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o b̄jamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

*Iyesus Matiyosi eteetse Lewi b̄ s'egtsok'o*  
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat b̄maand boware boon b̄danyi.

<sup>14</sup> Man weeron b̄beshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut b̄jafrats bí'ami.

<sup>15</sup> Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni b̄tesh. Ay asho b̄ shuutso shoy dek' b̄sha'iirwotse binton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b̄ danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni botesh.

<sup>16</sup> Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton b̄maafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton eegoshe maat b̄ úshiri?» ett b̄ danifwotsi bo aati.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taaawere tweyiye kááw finirwotssh b̄woterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

*S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o*  
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton b̄befere guuy deentwots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton b̄befere s'oomo boon geyiratse.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó guuyo booke b́ dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne.

<sup>21</sup> Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó handr but'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni b́k'riti, b́gad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini b́gonditiye.

<sup>22</sup> Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro b́its gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birmań arwi natman t'up'ini b́k'riti. Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni b́wtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsálke b́wotiti. Mansha handr woyniyon dutsets biros h handir arwe b́geyiti» b́'et.

*Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato*

(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon b́beshefera b́tesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi.

<sup>24</sup> Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́'aani, «Dawit b́nton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at b́kic'or egb́k'altsok'oo nababeratsteya?

<sup>26</sup> Abyatar kaheniyots naash b́tesho d́ur, b́ Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor b́marawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho b́meyí b́nton teshts ashuwotssh b́mí.»

<sup>27</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o b́ et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse.

<sup>28</sup> Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

### 3

*Iyesus Kish d́ur Asho B Kashiytsok'oo.*

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b́ kindi, manokno kish d́ur ash iko fa'e b́ tesh.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan b́kashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa taalotse need'owe» b́ eti.

<sup>4</sup> Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooryemó kash úd'e?» ett boon b́aati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere bonibo b́ duungtsotse shiyanat bin gúrdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe» b́ eti. B́wure b́ jargtsok'on b́ kisho kash b́wtsi.

<sup>6</sup> Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

*Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe b́wtstsok'o*

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus b́ danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants b́'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho b́shuutso shoydek't b́twi.

<sup>8</sup> B́ k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots b́ shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatwotswere fa'ano botesh.

<sup>9</sup> Asho b́ aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso b́ ats t'ebir bin bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b́danirywotssh b́ keewi.



<sup>10</sup> Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b́ teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon b́n detso geeyat, b́sh datso bot'ebifera botesh.

<sup>11</sup> Kim shayirwots b́n bobek'or b́ shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

<sup>12</sup> Bímó koni b́wottsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b́fay.

*Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o*

*(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus guri abaats b́keshtsok'on b́geyirwotsi b́maants b́ s'eegi, boowere b́maants bo t'iini.

<sup>14</sup> Binton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútso b́kshi.

<sup>15</sup> Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b́ imi.

<sup>16</sup> Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b́ s'eegtso Sim'oni.

<sup>17</sup> «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts b́kishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna,

<sup>18</sup> Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni\* Sim'onnat,

<sup>19</sup> Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyyot kittsi asho Yihudi.

*Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.*

*(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus moots b́kindi. Iyesusnat b́ danifwotstn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi.

<sup>21</sup> «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtsotse b́ jagwots b́n detsoosh b́maand boweyi.

<sup>22</sup> Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi b́kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebuln!» ett bo keewi.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere boon b́maand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b́ faliti?

<sup>24</sup> Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatsayo b́ gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse.

<sup>25</sup> Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo b́k'aleyal kup'ar need'o falratse.

<sup>26</sup> Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b́ k'aletka wotiyal t'afa b́t'afiti bako beyo falratse.

<sup>27</sup> «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr b́detstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b́ tifawo falitwo aaliye.

<sup>28</sup> «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe.

<sup>29</sup> Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b́ wotiti bako b́ jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.»

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus han b́ keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b́tsh.

*Iyesus indnat bí eshwotstn*

*(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus indnat bí eshwotstn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho woshat bo s'eegi.

\* **3:18** 3:18 Wed'eyiruwu: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano. **3:23** 3:23 Mat. 9:34; 10:25 **3:29** 3:29 Luk'. 12:10

<sup>32</sup> Bín gúurdek't beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

<sup>33</sup> Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani.

<sup>34</sup> Bín gúurdek't beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye!

<sup>35</sup> Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu bíne.» bí et.

## 4

### *Shook shookirwon ariyetso*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't b'tuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho b' maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be b'dek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúúratsa b'tesh.

<sup>2</sup> Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh b'dany. B'daniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et.

<sup>3</sup> «K'ewere! goshtso b'shooke shookosh dek' b'keshi.

<sup>4</sup> B'shookefere maay shook ik iko weeri gúurats fed' b'wtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't maa bok'ri.

<sup>5</sup> Shook k'osho shawi ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' b' wtsi. B datso shawi ayo b't'ut'tsotse manoor bos' b'wtsi.

<sup>6</sup> B' wotiyalor aawo bí'ats b'keshtsok'on shoob'wtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b' deshawotse shuuk' b'wts.

<sup>7</sup> K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'b'wtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'b'dek'tsosh shuwalo b' oori.

<sup>8</sup> Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'b'wtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bími, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo b'shwi.»

<sup>9</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde!» bí et.

### *Iyesus jewron b'keewir eegosh b'wottsok'o.*

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus bí'aali b' wotor b' shuuts sha'iru ashuwotstnat tatse git b' danifwotstnsh jewron b'keewts keewi bíitso boati.

<sup>11</sup> Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotstshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti.

<sup>12</sup> Man b'wotitwere,

<Bo Ik'omaants aanarr,

Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,>

S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o

Shisho shifetsr bot'iwintsrwok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

### *Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b' bíitso*

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso iffaliti?

<sup>14</sup> Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni b' shookri.

<sup>15</sup> Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooke shookere werindats fed'tsman b'kitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' b'wtstts aashwtsi b' kitsir.

16 Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman b'kitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi.

17 Ernmó manórisa bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats b'bdodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti.

18 Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó b'kitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi.

19 Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u b'dek'etwotse shuwalo b'ooriti.

20 Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi b'kitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit.

*C'eesho b' c'eeshyir shááno b' imetwok'o b'wottsok'o.*

*(Luk'. 8:16-18)*

21 «Asho c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b' shááno b'be'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha?

22 Mank'o áátsetso b' be'erawo, ástso danerawon ooreratse.

23 Eshe shishts waaz dettso k'ewde'e!»

24 Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti.

25 Detstsoh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab' b' detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.»

*Eeniru shookon ariyetsok'o*

26 Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bí ari.

27 Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o b'wottsok'o b'danawo shooko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti.

28 Datsunu b'tookon shino b'bos'o, ilo b' gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b' jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe.

29 Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo b'bdotsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'anib'k'riti.»

*Dogni aawn ariyetso*

*(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)*

30 Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina?

31 Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye.

32 Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere b'bogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo b'ofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

33 Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o b'ofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b' keewo ay jewron boosh b'keewfoni.

34 Bí b' jewrerawo boon daniraka b'tesh, bo'aali bowootormo b' danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b' izfo.

*Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o*

*(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)*

35 Manots kooç' Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti.

<sup>36</sup> Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh.

<sup>37</sup> Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbuta aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi.

<sup>38</sup> Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera btsh. B danifwots bin tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti.

<sup>39</sup> Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et.

<sup>41</sup> Bowero ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

## 5

### *Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho b kashitsok'o* (Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kím't Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóor gonke bwtsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bin ned'iyosh falraka.

<sup>4</sup> Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bin tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bin deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btsh.

<sup>5</sup> Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

<sup>6</sup> Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wos't bgubron tuk'maldek't bish bsagadi.

<sup>7</sup> K'aari eenon k'et'efetst, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti.

<sup>8</sup> Man biéttsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat btshstosha.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesuswere «N shúutso kone?» ett bíaaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowotstotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani.

<sup>10</sup> Datsmanatsnowere boon b giisherawok'o ayidek't bk'oni.

<sup>11</sup> Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi.

<sup>14</sup> Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman keew-bok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dandek't, b taho tah dek't, b befero bek't tek'bowtsi.

<sup>16</sup> Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse b s'eents ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

17 Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

18 Iyesus jellbúts kindoke b́befere fo'erawo b́n s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett b́n b́k'oni.

19 Iyesusmó b́sh eekeratse, ermó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh b́fintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o b́k'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewwe,» bí et.

20 Ashmanwere Iyesus b́sh b́k'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b́ tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

*Iya'iros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.*

*(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)*

21 Iyesus jelson aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kím't bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe b́wtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari guúratsa b́ tesh.

22 Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e b́tesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on b́ tufishirots diht

23 «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon b́beyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b́ k'oni.

24 Iyesuswere b́nton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b́ jafrats sha'at b́sh datso bot'ebifere botesh.

25 Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a b́tesh.

26 At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ish-bazateni b tesh. Ermó iki gondefera bí'ami bako b́ jamon shamp'eratsa.

27 Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b́ jiik'weeron waat b́ taho b t'awi.

28 Hano b k'al, «Dab b́ tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtsotsna.

29 S'ats kud'manu manór need' b́wtsi, b shodotsno b́ kashtsok'o bi atsose bish b́shiyeyi.

30 Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse b́keshtsok'o danb́k'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

31 B danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b́ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya <Kone ti ats bodi?> ni etiri?» bo et.

32 Bíwere man k'altso koni b́ woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b́ s'iili.

33 Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b́ shinats dihat ari keewjamo bish b keewi.

34 Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnower kashowe,» bish b́ eti.

35 Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti.

36 Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti.

37 Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor b́shutsoshojde b́ warawok'o b́baziyi.

38 Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b́ bek'i.

39 Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane,» bí et.

<sup>40</sup> Ashuwotsmo bí atsa homiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbazi, na'ú nihnat indun, b́ shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b́ kindi.

<sup>41</sup> Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

<sup>42</sup> Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b́ wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi.

<sup>43</sup> Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b́danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

## 6

### *Iyesus Naazretn b́gac'eetsok'o* (Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus manoke kesht b́datsomand b́ weyi, b́ danifwotswere b́shuutso shoydek't boweyi.

<sup>2</sup> Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' b́twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat b́n bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b́daatsi? Eegi naari dane b́sh imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya b́finiri?» ett bo adi.

<sup>3</sup> Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? Bmishots hanoke nontoniyo sha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at b́n de'anियere bo oori.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b́ datsiti, ernmó b́ took datsatse, b́ jagi datsatsnat b́ meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh bí any.

<sup>5</sup> Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b́ kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse.

<sup>6</sup> Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b́ danifo.

### *Tatse git b́ wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o* (Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

<sup>7</sup> Tatse gitwotsi biyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't b́woshi, kim shayir-wotsatse alo boosh bí imi,

<sup>8</sup> Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizono bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi.

<sup>9</sup> Boshowere hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere,

<sup>10</sup> Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti.

<sup>11</sup> Ashuwots iti ibiyiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b́ wotitiye.»

<sup>12</sup> Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o bodany.

<sup>13</sup> Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyo.

### *Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o* (Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

14 Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtsotse, nugúso Herodiswor b̄ jangman shishb̄k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'iroitse tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo b̄ine» boetfere botesh.

15 K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

16 Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b̄biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambel! b̄ik'iroitse k'az tuure,» bí et.

17 Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b̄dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't t̄ipmoo gedf̄ b̄in tipitni b̄ b̄tेश.

18 Yohans b̄tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b̄ keewfoshā b̄tेश.

19 Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b̄geefo b̄tेशi, ernmó falratsa.

20 Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b̄woto b̄ dantsotse b̄in sharfetsni b̄ kotiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b̄ shishtsi taawo kic'a b̄ kic'efo, b̄woteferor geneéuwona b̄in b̄ k'eebfo.

21 Herodis b̄ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishir-wotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b̄k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i.

22 Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodis-nat b̄inton teshts ibwotsi b̄ gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo b̄wottso b̄wotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» bí et.

23 «Dab t mengsti badonor b̄wotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b̄ taari.

24 Biwere bi'indok amaas, «Eego aatuta?» b̄ieti, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bi et.

25 Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaat bi'ati.

26 Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b̄ taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo geeratse.

27 Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotshitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b̄ weetwok'o b̄ wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b̄ k'ut'i,

28 K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b̄ indsh imbkeri.

29 Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat b̄ duuno dek't bo duuki.

*Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi b̄maanbitsok'o.*

*(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)*

30 Wosheetots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo bish bokeewi.

31 Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» bí eti, man bi'etwere b̄maand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytstose misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne.

32 Mansh boaali wotosh jebots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

33 Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesus jelbutse b̄ oot'or ay ashuwotsi b̄ bek'i. Jints deshaw mereer-wotskok'o bowottsetse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b̄ tuwi.

<sup>35</sup> Datso ilefere bí amtsotse b̄ danifwotsi b̄ maants t'int b̄ish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere,

<sup>36</sup> Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotstnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

<sup>37</sup> Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíaani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon \*kewde boosh imonowa?» boet.

<sup>38</sup> Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

<sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b̄ danifwotssh bí azazi.

<sup>40</sup> Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aáu dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b̄ deer, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b̄ danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b̄ kayi.

<sup>42</sup> Jamwots máát bowori

<sup>43</sup> B̄ danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi.

<sup>44</sup> Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b̄ tesh.

*Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí' amtsok'o*

*(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b̄ danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr b̄shino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi.

<sup>46</sup> Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b̄ keshi.

<sup>47</sup> Datsonwere b̄ ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b̄ tesh, b̄imo bíyal datsatsa b̄ tesh.

<sup>48</sup> B̄ danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'b̄k'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b̄ weyi, boyere beshar amosha b̄ tesh.

<sup>49</sup> Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi.

<sup>50</sup> Jamwots b̄in bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet,

<sup>51</sup> Jelbots kindt, bonton beb̄dok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b̄ danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí.

<sup>52</sup> Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsraro ooradni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b̄ tesh.

*Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtwotsi b̄kashyok'o.*

*(Mat. 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Gensaret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsdek't tipbok'ri.

<sup>54</sup> Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri.

<sup>55</sup> Bowere datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus b̄beyiru kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi.

\* 6:37 6:37 Ik dinarriyo: Ik aawo ash iko b̄ finor b̄ish dashef ik aaw k'awntsa.



<sup>56</sup> Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b́ shinats bo t'intsfera boteshi, b́ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh b́n bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

## 7

### *Nih nihwots niwi jango.* (Mat. 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants waat b́n gúurdek't kakwebowtsi.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesus b́ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawo misho bomaafere bobek'i.

<sup>3</sup> Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh.

<sup>4</sup> Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

<sup>5</sup> Hank'o b́wottstotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo títst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

<sup>6</sup> Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíani, «It git albertswotso! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako  
Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

<sup>7</sup> Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!» ett b́ keewts bek'o aree.

<sup>8</sup> «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

<sup>9</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it títisiri,

<sup>10</sup> Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b́ nihsh wee b́ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,» etre.

<sup>11</sup> Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b́ nihnat b́ndsh k'alo b́n geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere» man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee» boosh bí'etal,

<sup>12</sup> B́ indnat b́ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute.

<sup>13</sup> Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

### *Ash kiimshf keewo* (Mat. 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Ash ashonowere aani b́ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere,

<sup>15</sup> Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitso-maants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake!

<sup>16</sup> Eshe k'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe!»

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b́ kindtsok'on b́ danifwots aridek' b́ keewtsman biitso b́n bo aati.

<sup>18</sup> Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b́falawok'o itsh galeratsa?

<sup>19</sup> Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b́ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b́wottso k'o b́ daniyi.

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi.

<sup>21</sup> Bowere, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o,

<sup>22</sup> gobo\*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye.

<sup>23</sup> Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b keshfoniye, ashono b kimshfoni.»

### *Mááts Iku immnetiyo*

*(Mat. 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b beyirwok'o konwor b danawok'o b geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse.

<sup>25</sup> B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b tufi shishirots b dihi.

<sup>26</sup> Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'ú atsose fo'erawo bkishish Iyesusi bk'oni,

<sup>27</sup> Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

<sup>28</sup> Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferer kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

<sup>29</sup> Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

<sup>30</sup> Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshbk'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

### *Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi.

<sup>32</sup> Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi, b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni.

<sup>33</sup> Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b shuu'í,

<sup>34</sup> Daromaand kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

<sup>35</sup> Manóró b waazo k'eshe bwutsi, bialberonwere bish b wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b tuwi.

<sup>36</sup> Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi.

<sup>37</sup> Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee bfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b k'aliri!» bo et.

## 8

### *Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o*

*(Mat. 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti,

<sup>2</sup> «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere,

<sup>3</sup> Hank'on bo k'akt'sok'on bo gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

\* 7:22 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

<sup>4</sup> B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bish bo aani.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

<sup>6</sup> Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b danifwotssh b ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi.

<sup>7</sup> Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o b danifwotssh b keewi.

<sup>8</sup> Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méere oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi.

<sup>9</sup> Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b k'ri.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il b danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

*Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o*

(Mat. 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat binton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh bkitsitwok'o bín bo'aati.

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bish k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti.

<sup>13</sup> Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b kimi.

*Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho*

(Mat. 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon egor deshatsno bo tesh.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

<sup>16</sup> Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor egor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b dungtsok'oneya bfa'oni?

<sup>18</sup> Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b k'azi?

<sup>19</sup> Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor b ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

<sup>20</sup> «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

<sup>21</sup> Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

*Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho bkashitsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b shuuítwok'o bok'oni.

<sup>23</sup> Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b́ kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse b́kishi, ashman áawats s'udo tuf ett b́ kisho bíats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

<sup>24</sup> Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó sháiru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

<sup>25</sup> Ando aani Iyesus ashó aawwotsats b́ kisho b́ gedi, manoor ashman t'iwtsdek' b́ s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b́ bek'i.

<sup>26</sup> Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b́ galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshb́k'ri.

*Iyesus Mesihí b́ woto P'et'ros b́ keewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)*

<sup>27</sup> Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b́ danifwotsi bí aati.

<sup>28</sup> Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotwere nebiywotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

<sup>29</sup> «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene,» ett bí aani.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b́ izi.

*Iyesus k'ironat k'irotsé b́ twitwok'o tewrero b́ keewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus b́ danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b́twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b́sh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.»

<sup>32</sup> Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b́keewi, manóór P'et'ros b́n bíaaali ash aalok s'egdek't fayó b́tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton b́n b́ fay.

<sup>33</sup> Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b́ danifwotsi s'ílf P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b́ fay.

*Krstos jafrats sha'o bíaatit woshó*

*(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus ash ashó b́ danifwotsnton s'egdek't boosh hank'o bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b́ tooko juk'rowe, b́ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe,

<sup>35</sup> B kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyi jangosh b́ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe,

<sup>36</sup> Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b́ kasho b́t'ut'al eege b́sh b́ k'aliti?

<sup>37</sup> Asho b́ kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b́ faliti?

<sup>38</sup> Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangan S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b́ jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

## 9

*Iyesus aro b́wone woneyo*

*(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)*

1 Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b̄ woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» bí eti.

2 Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b̄ shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b̄dek'i, bo shinatsno bí aro wone b̄ wutsi.

3 B̄ shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b̄falawokó b̄ wotefetso nas'buutsi.

4 Manoor Eeliasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bob'e'yi.

5 P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» bí eti.

6 Bdanif keezwots ayidek't boshattotse P'et'eros b̄ keewirwo danatse b̄tshi.

7 Dawnonu waat boon degb̄dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b̄ shiyeyi.

8 Manóoro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

9 Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsse b̄ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi.

10 Bkeewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

11 Bowere, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

12 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b̄ dek'etwonat b̄ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one?»

13 Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b̄ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b̄ kashiyo*

*(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)*

14 Iyesusnat b̄ danif keezwotsn b̄ danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyit boon guúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b̄ danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi.

15 Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b̄ maantsó wost jamó bín bo aati.

16 Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b̄ teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

17 Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare,

18 Bíyatse b̄ twoor bín dike b̄dikfoni, b̄ nonotse úmbo kishit b̄ gasho b̄ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b̄ wutsefoni, kim shayirmanó bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b̄ teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

19 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b̄ borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b̄ borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!»

20 Bowere na'o b̄ maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi b̄bek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b̄ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín b́ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye.

<sup>22</sup> Úd'oshó geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b́ fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere, «N faliala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti.

<sup>24</sup> Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b́ kuhi.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b́ bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsose n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsois n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b́ hadi.

<sup>26</sup> Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'ee'tat, na'ono ay dek't b́ s'ik'iyakon b́ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotb́wtstsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi.

<sup>27</sup> Ern mó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'ri, na'onu tuut ned'b́wtsi.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere moots b́kindór b́ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boati.

<sup>29</sup> Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b́ wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany.

*Iyesus b́ k'iri janogonat b́ tuwi jango gitlo b́ keewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b́ beyokono konwor b́danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b́tesh,

<sup>31</sup> Man b́wottsonwere Iyesus b́ danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were b́n úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b́daniri b́ tesh.

<sup>32</sup> B danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

*Jamoniye bogo kone?*  
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Iyesusnat b́ danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b́ kindihakon b́ danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b́teshi?» et boon bíaati.

<sup>34</sup> Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna.

<sup>35</sup> Bíwere be b́dek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa ashó shintso wotosh b́geyiyal únoniye shuuts wotáár únoshó guuts woto b́n geytwe» bí et.

<sup>36</sup> Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et,

<sup>37</sup> «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b́woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

*Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike*  
(Luk'. 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsón fo'erawo b́kishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotob́k'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

<sup>39</sup> Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsón adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere,

40 Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye,

41 Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh daḅ aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo ḅ k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bíet.

*Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o ḅ geyitwok'o*  
(*Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2*)

42 «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug ḅ wotoniye di' shúts mango ḅbimbats tifde'er aats k'arots ḅ juwewo k'anefe.

43 Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfeṣtr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe.

44 Gahanem ḅ shipir ash maafó k'irrika, ḅ taawo tahraw beyoke.

45 N tufo neesh t'ugo ḅ wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfeṣtr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [

46 Gahanem ḅ shipro k'irrawo, ḅ tawo tahraw beyoke.]

47 Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo ḅwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfeṣtr Gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe.

48 Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irrika, ḅ tawonwere tahrakee.

49 Wosho beeron ḅ s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe.

50 Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo ḅt'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti? «Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

## 10

*Máátsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus ḅ danitsok'o*  
(*Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18*)

1 Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ays asho aani ḅmaants ko'ee ḅwtsi, bíwere bali ḅk'alfok'owa ḅdanyfo.

2 Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso ḅfakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati.

3 Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí eti.

4 Bowere, «Museyiyere bin ḅfakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr ḅ fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

5 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh ḅ guut' it maac'o kup'at biere shisho itk'aynee,

6 ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' ḅ tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye.

7 Mansha asho ḅ nihnat bí indn k'ayr ḅ máátsunton ike ḅwotiti.

8 Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,» maniyehako git bowoto ḅ ooree ike bowotiti.

9 Eshe Ik'o ik ḅ woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

10 Moo maants bo aanor ḅ danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

11 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaany, «Ĕ máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo b' máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere,

12 Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

*Iyesus nana'uwotsi b' deertsok'o*

*(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)*

13 Boon b' shuíitwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b' danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi.

14 Iyesuwere man b'bek'tsok'on b' danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh biét, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wottstose k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere,

15 Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, «n'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo b'jamon bits kindratse.»

16 Maniyé il nana'uwotsi matdek't b' kisho bo ats geddek't boon b' deerí.

*Gaalets ash iko*

*(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)*

17 Iyesus manoke kesht amoke b'befere ash iko b'maand wos'fere waat b' shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati.

18 Iyesuwere hank'o ett b'ish bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nieetírí? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye,

19 B' tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, «Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n' nihnat nindn mangiwe» eteetswotsiye.»

20 Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

21 Iyesuwere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o b'ish biét, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n' gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'íyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t' shutsats wowe»

22 Ashmanwere man b'hishtsok'on shiyanon b' shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't detstsi b' wottstosh shiyaneferé k'az bíami.

23 Iyesus wongret aanat b' danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

24 B' danifwots b'keewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke!

25 Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b' kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b' besho ketefee.»

26 B' danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo bo'aateyi.

27 Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó falewte, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

28 P'et'roswere, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n' jafratse waarone» bí et.

29 Iyesuwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniyé itsh ti etírí, t' jangonat dooshishiyo jangosha ett b' moo, wee b' eshuwotsi, b' mishotsi, b' indi wee b' nihi, wee b'na'ó, wee b' dettso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe,

30 Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton da'b moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b' mishuwotsi, b' nana'o, b' taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe.



31 Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

*Iyesus b k'iritwok'onat k'irotshe b tuwi jango keezlo shini b keewtsok'o (Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)*

32 Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri b'tesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi biyok t'intstdek't, bi ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi,

33 «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotswat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bi ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee,

34 Ik'i ash woterawwotswere bi ats kaashetúnee, biats s'udetune, bino jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

*Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono (Mat. 20:20-28)*

35 Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

36 Biwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bi eti.

37 Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

38 Iyesusmó, «It it k'onirwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bi et.

39 Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bi eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupute,

40 ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh imeetwots Ik'o boosh bk'anitwots s'uzshe.»

41 Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi.

42 Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotswats naashwotswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstok'o danfte,

43 ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een woto geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife,

44 Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe.

45 Ash Na'oniye ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er imosha b weyi bako bish bofnitwok'o waratse.»

*Iyesus áaw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o (Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)*

46 Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bi amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera botesu, Timewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets áaw dog ash iko weeri guúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh.

47 Nazretso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danbk'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

48 Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bin bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'ó taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

<sup>50</sup> Bíwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesuwere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash washwe,» bí et.

<sup>52</sup> Iyesuwere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o bfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b tuwi.

## 11

*Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b kindo*

*(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debzeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b woshi,

<sup>2</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho bíyats kesh b danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bino biishde'er hakan de'ewore.

<sup>3</sup> Konwor asho <Egishe han it k'aliri?> bí'etala <Doonzosh b geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doyyitwe,» erere.»

<sup>4</sup> Bowere amt daaz na'aman weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it bíitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

<sup>6</sup> Bowere Iyesus boosh b keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r.

<sup>7</sup> B danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus bíats beebdek'i.

<sup>8</sup> Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atwotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi.

<sup>9</sup> Shin shinats beshtwotwnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke!

<sup>10</sup> Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesuwere Iyersalemi b bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b kindi, gúúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b s'íli, datsonu b'iltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniya maants bí ami.

*Iyesus b c'ashts belesi mitu*

*(Mat. 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi.

<sup>13</sup> Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse bdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b t'inor belesi shuwo b borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse.

<sup>14</sup> Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et.

Han b keewferowere b danifwots boshishi.

*Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b kishtsok'o*

*(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)*

15 Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bítse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi,

16 Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o b'baziyi.

17 Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, « <T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

18 Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b'keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b' daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesht.

19 Datsonwere b' iltso'k'on Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

*Belesi mitú atse tuutson daatsets dano*  
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20 Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b' s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i.

21 P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wts'erane» bí et.

22 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore,

23 Aarikoniyé itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b' nibotse b' nibon amantar b'geyiyal keew jamo b'ish b'wotitwok'o amantar, guran «Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,» bí'etal b'ish wotitwe.

24 Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe.

25 Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal b'ish orowa erere. [

26 It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]

*Iyesus kon alon b' finirwok'o aatetsok'o*  
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)

27 Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke b'befere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b' maants waat

28 «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.

29 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

30 Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» bí eti.

31 Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, « <Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi> eteetwe,

32 <Ashokike,» no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi.

33 Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» bí eti.

## 12

*Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotn ariyets jewro  
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b' tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito btoki, b' guúrono b' kas'i, woniyo fiis'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz bk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami.

<sup>2</sup> Shuwo bbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bish bodowetwok'o b' guutso goshtswotsok b' woshi.

<sup>3</sup> Goshtswotsmó b' guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri.

<sup>4</sup> Doonzo aani k'osh guutso bwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi.

<sup>5</sup> Aaninu k'osho bwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi bwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i.

<sup>6</sup> And k'alosh bish ortso b' shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b' tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b' naay b' woshi.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! b' naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti.

<sup>8</sup> Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyinyi mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

<sup>9</sup> «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b' k'aliti k'una? doonzo btookon weetwe, goshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe,

<Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútsó

    Biwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot bwtsi,

<sup>11</sup> Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee,

    no ááwoshowere adike>

    etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

<sup>12</sup> Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b' keewtsman boon s'iilitk bwoto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

*Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o  
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b' noon keew keewon detsosh b' maants bo wosheyi.

<sup>14</sup> Bíyok t'iintnwere bish hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowotstok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» bí eti.

<sup>16</sup> Bowero ambaro bish dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaaati.

Bowero «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree,» ett boosh bíaaníy. Bowere bíaaníy anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

*K'irtswots k'írotse tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o*

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup> «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati,

<sup>19</sup> «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o bshuurawon k'iron b'máátsuatse b'k'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er k'irtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b' shuurawon k'írbwtsi,

<sup>21</sup> Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o bshuurawon k'írbwtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotb'wtsi,

<sup>22</sup> Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'írbwtsi.

<sup>23</sup> Shawat eshwots tar taron bín dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?»

<sup>24</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe?

<sup>25</sup> K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne.

<sup>26</sup> K'írotse tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg b'ish b'keewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,» bí ettsoníye.

<sup>27</sup> Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

*Jamoniye bogts tzazyo*

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman b'k'ebfera b'teshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsb'dek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzazyo aawne?» ett baati.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere hank'ó ett b'ish biaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzazyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,»

<sup>30</sup> Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye.

<sup>31</sup> Han arts gitl tzazyoniye, <k'osh asho n tokok'ó woshde'er shune,» etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzazyo aaliye.»

<sup>32</sup> Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o bíet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye» etaat nkeewtsoníye aree.

<sup>33</sup> Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b' be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b' tokok'ó woshde'er shuno b'ish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzazyanotsi koto bo'gfee.»

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitelefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» bí eti.

Maníye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

*Mesihiyu jango aatetsok'o*  
(*Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46*)

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,> bo etír eegoshe?

<sup>36</sup> Dawit b'tookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat <Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,> etre.

<sup>37</sup> Dawit b'tookon <Doonza> et b's'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b' naay b' wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín bok'ebiri botesh.

*Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o*  
(*Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47*)

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus b' daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako guúro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunirwots Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere,

<sup>39</sup> Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts joro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoni.

<sup>40</sup> Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

*T'oo máátsu im imo*  
(*Luk'. 21:1-4*)

<sup>41</sup> Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b' beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst b'teshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi,

<sup>42</sup> T'ooow máátsu iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri.

<sup>43</sup> Iyesus b' danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o biét, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye.

<sup>44</sup> K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detststse s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

## 13

*Iyesus Ik' moo b' gaahitwok'o b' keewtsok'o*  
(*Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b' danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íile, adiknee!» bíeti

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútsu kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett b'ish bíaaany.

*Dúri s'uwi milikito*  
(*Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse b'befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b' maants t'iindek't

<sup>4</sup> «Keewan b'wotitw awre? Jaman wotosh b't'ínor b' mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewwe» eton boaati.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Konwor iti b'darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere,

<sup>6</sup> Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune,

<sup>7</sup> It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b'woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee.

<sup>8</sup> Ash asho bíaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o b̄twortsok'o kic'e.

<sup>9</sup> «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyir-wok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó jaman b̄woteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife.

<sup>11</sup> Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intisor, <Eebí nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere.

<sup>12</sup> Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho b̄na'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune.

<sup>13</sup> Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e b̄s'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

### *Kic'iyit gondbek'o*

(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> «Ando daatseyo bín b̄geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee,

<sup>15</sup> Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye.

<sup>16</sup> Tarotse fa'onu b̄ shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye.

<sup>17</sup> Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha!

<sup>18</sup> Jaman joshon b̄woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore.

<sup>19</sup> Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish b̄borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b̄jamon boratse.

<sup>20</sup> Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b̄k'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

<sup>21</sup> «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hanbe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere.

<sup>22</sup> Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo boosh b̄faleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daḅ bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne.

<sup>23</sup> Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

### *Krstos aaniyi b̄weyi jango b̄ keewtsok'o*

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye,

<sup>25</sup> K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwtisituno.

<sup>26</sup> Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b̄ wáafere bek'etwe,

<sup>27</sup> B̄ melakiwotсно woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok b̄borfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

*Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o**(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo\* b'tintsok'o danetute.

<sup>29</sup> Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere,

<sup>30</sup> Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe.

<sup>31</sup> Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon besheratse.

*Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse**(Mat. 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse.

<sup>33</sup> B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore.

<sup>34</sup> Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni biari, biwere b'gutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi.

<sup>35</sup> Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee koo'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe,

<sup>36</sup> Gawerawo wáarr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

<sup>37</sup> «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

**14***Iyesusatsats máleets málo**(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi malon deshde'er bou'dit málo bo geyiri.

<sup>2</sup> Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

*Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu**(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b'befere, mááts iku b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eenso, Al-bast'rosiya eteets shitson dozets blk'at'iyó dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyó titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri.

<sup>4</sup> Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayát, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe biáwashiti?

<sup>5</sup> Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar b daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e b'teshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye,

<sup>7</sup> T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste,

\* **13:28** 13:28 Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon b'wotoniye. **13:32** 13:32 Mat. 24:36 **13:34** 13:34 Luk'. 12:36-38 **14:1** 14:1 Kesh. 12:1-7 **14:3** 14:3 Luk'. 7:37-38 **14:7** 14:7 Iwi. 15:11



8 Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane.

9 Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

*Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe bk'rtsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)*

10 Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami.

11 Boweré man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizono bísh ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b kotfera btesh.

*Iyesus ayhudyi fazigi kooç' misho bdanifwotsnton B maatsok'oo*

*(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)*

12 Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyí baaliyi aaw shintsots, b danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooç' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geveyi?» et bín bo aati.

13 Iyesuwere b danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b jafrats ameree,

14 B kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooç'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?» etfe erere.

15 Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.»

16 B danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikoñ Iyesus ettsoç'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooç' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

17 Datso b ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat bweyi,

18 Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide ímetwe, bíwere and taanton kooç'misho mooke b fa'oniye,» bí et.

19 Boweré keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Eftetst tar taron boaati.

20 Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye,

21 Ash Na'o shin shin b jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ermó Ash Na'o beshide ímetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b oorink'e k'anefe!»

*No doonz kooç' mishi jango bneed'its nemo*

*(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)*

22 Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b deeri, tíitsdek'tnwere b danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b ími.

23 Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi.

24 Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye.

25 Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

26 Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

*P'et'eros bín halitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o**(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « <Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mer-erwotswere bad'itúúne,» et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetue, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute,

<sup>28</sup> Ernmó k'írotse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

<sup>29</sup> Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa bjamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto bk'adfetseré shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa bín danatse etetune,» bí eti.

<sup>31</sup> P'et'rosmó «K'ir bwotiyal dab neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b keewi.

B danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

*Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b k'onotsok'o**(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti.

<sup>33</sup> B shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyaneftst kic'o dek'ltuwi.

<sup>34</sup> Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.»

<sup>35</sup> Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats bbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk bwotiyal sa'at man bbeshitwok'o Ik'o b k'oni.

<sup>36</sup> Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'owt'aye.»

<sup>37</sup> B danif keezwotsok aanat bwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti.

<sup>38</sup> «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

<sup>39</sup> Aaninu amt, enée bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b k'oni.

<sup>40</sup> Ando aanat b woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b daatsi, bish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

<sup>41</sup> Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eesok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe.

<sup>42</sup> Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

*Iyesus bdetseyo**(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Manóór Iyesus man bkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa bkeshi, bín tonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno wosheknó bo teshi.

<sup>44</sup> Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, bíne t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni btsh.

<sup>45</sup> Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b joobi.

<sup>46</sup> Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i.

<sup>47</sup> Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'bk'ri.

<sup>48</sup> Iyesus hank'owa boosh bi et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it waa taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe?

<sup>49</sup> Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste b teshi, ernmo han bwotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso bs'eenetwok'owe.»

<sup>50</sup> Bdanifwots bojamets bin k'azt bowos'i.

<sup>51</sup> Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe btesh, ashuwots bin dets bodek'or

<sup>52</sup> Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatso wos'fere k'az biami.

*Iyesusi mooshi jooro shinats bdametsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iyesusmo kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi.

<sup>54</sup> P'et'roswere kahnyi naasho mook b bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bi amfera bteshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b kashfere b teshi.

<sup>55</sup> Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi ud'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere boteshe, ernmo daatsratsno.

<sup>56</sup> Aaywotsu kooton biats gawerno, bwoteferer bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b oori.

<sup>57</sup> Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bi ats bogawi,

<sup>58</sup> «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett bkeewfre shishrone.»

<sup>59</sup> Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

<sup>60</sup> Kahni naashonuwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi b naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bi aati.

<sup>61</sup> Iyesusmo s'k eta bi eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bi aati.

<sup>62</sup> Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse bbefere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar bwoor bek'etute»

<sup>63</sup> Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe bgeyiti?

<sup>64</sup> Hambe! Ik'o bc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh biari?» bi eti. Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bish wotitwe!» et bi ats boangshi.

<sup>65</sup> Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bi ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bi aawono shemomo puuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b jot'sok'o dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere boteshe. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi bhaltsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b kas'otse bbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b keshi,

<sup>67</sup> Bi P'et'ros tawo bkashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» bish bi et.

<sup>68</sup> Bímó «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bihaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b̄ keshtsok'on baako b̄ k'adi.

<sup>69</sup> Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi,

<sup>70</sup> Bímó aani jamere taa b̄n danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

<sup>71</sup> Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b̄c'ashi.

<sup>72</sup> Manoor baako gitlo b̄ k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto b̄k'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere b̄n danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b̄ keewtso keewo b̄sh gawe b̄wtsere ay dek't bí'eepi.

## 15

### *Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b̄t'intsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Guur dats b̄gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi tipdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't im bok'ri.

<sup>2</sup> P'ilat'os «Ayhudi nugúso neeneya?» ett biaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye,» bí eti.

<sup>3</sup> Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b̄jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaaati.

<sup>5</sup> P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

### *Iyesusats b̄k'iritwok'o angshetsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)*

<sup>6</sup> P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b̄bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b̄ tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Manóor mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipí moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b̄tेश.

<sup>8</sup> Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b̄k'alish b̄n bok'oni.

<sup>9</sup> Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati.

<sup>10</sup> Han bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir okooron b̄ wottsok'o b̄dantsotsna b̄tेश.

<sup>11</sup> Kahni naashwots, «B̄ shegro Berban noosh biitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri.

<sup>12</sup> P'ilat'oswere, «Béré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani bí aati.

<sup>13</sup> Bowere «B̄n jiiere!» etfetst aani bokuhi.

<sup>14</sup> P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti.

Bowere «B̄n jiiere!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

<sup>15</sup> P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b̄k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b̄jiitetwok'ó beshidek't imb̄kri.

### *Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.*

*(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi,

<sup>17</sup> Tah birono bish takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b tookats gúp'sh bok'ri,

<sup>18</sup> «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesh.

<sup>19</sup> Guumbono b tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirig'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b gubrats bo sagadfere botesh.

<sup>20</sup> Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbazz, btook taho takbok'ri, jitosh bo bín dekt boami.

### *Iyesus bjiitetsok'o*

(*Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon b'kuritwok'o bowoshi.

<sup>22</sup> Maniyerehakon Iyesusi bbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami.

<sup>23</sup> Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímo úyatse.

<sup>24</sup> Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, btahwotsnó kon aawi bdek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b teshi.

<sup>26</sup> B t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi.

<sup>27</sup> Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri.

<sup>28</sup> Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi,» ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa.

<sup>29</sup> Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono!

<sup>30</sup> Aab and jitatse ood'f ntooko kashiwe!»

<sup>31</sup> Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, btokonmóó kashiyo falratse!

<sup>32</sup> Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh.

### *Iyesus k'iro*

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsi.

<sup>34</sup> Jed'i sa'at bwotwsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áari eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

<sup>35</sup> Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri,» bo eti.

<sup>36</sup> Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots\* gupdek't s'entsb'k'ri, b' úshetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti.

<sup>37</sup> Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon b'kuuhi, b' kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

<sup>38</sup> Ik' mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'at gitok kayb'wtsi.

<sup>39</sup> Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aaw'k'on b' keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b' bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti.

### *Golgotatse teshts máats máatsuwotsi*

*(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)*

<sup>40</sup> Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru máats ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh.

<sup>41</sup> Bowero Iyesus Galiln b' teshor, b' shuutso sha'ar' b'isha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botesh.

### *Iyesusi duketsok'óó*

*(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Datso ilat b'teshtotse sanbati kindi aawonot k'andek'i aawonowere b' woti.

<sup>43</sup> Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b' weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha b'tesh. Bíwere bsharawo Pílat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b' ímish b' k'oni.

<sup>44</sup> Pílat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári b'k'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegit «Arikon b' k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíaaati.

<sup>45</sup> Iyesus k'íro bali abaatse naasho atse b' shishihakon duuno b' dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki.

<sup>46</sup> Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b'k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk b'k'ri. Shúts eno kukulshdek' doowo ípbok'ri.

<sup>47</sup> Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamn' Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

## 16

### *Iyesus k'írotse b' tuutsok'ó*

*(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawo b'beshi hakon Megdelawi kítitstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotaf, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i.

<sup>2</sup> Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere b'woor, doowo maants bo ami.

<sup>3</sup> Bo «Shútsó doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir.

<sup>4</sup> Manowere bo etir doowo bín ípets shútsó ayidek't een b' teshtsosh, kááwdek't bo s'iilnmó shútsó ik maants kukulwtsaf b'befere bo bek'i.

<sup>5</sup> Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b' befere bobek'totse tek'bowtsi.

<sup>6</sup> Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b̄ wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b̄duukeyokonúwere hambe s'ililere.

<sup>7</sup> Andoor ameree, b̄ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b̄ keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute,» err boosh keewwere.»

<sup>8</sup> Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

*Iyesus megdela kititsttsu Mariyamsh b̄ be'etsok'o*

(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsé b̄ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b̄kishtsu Megdela eteef kititstsu Mariyamsh b̄be'eyi.

<sup>10</sup> Biwere amaat, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b̄shuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri.

<sup>11</sup> Biwere «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» eetaat boosh b̄ keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

*Iyesus b̄ danif gituwotssh b̄ be'ewo*

(Luk'. 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b̄ danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b̄ be'e.

<sup>13</sup> Bowere aanat b̄danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

*Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh b̄be'ewo*

(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'int bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eeb̄wtsi, «Iyesus k'irotsé tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b̄k'efi.

<sup>15</sup> Hank'owa boosh b̄iet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere.

<sup>16</sup> Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe.

<sup>17</sup> Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno,

<sup>18</sup> Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo dab̄ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswot's kashitune.»

*Iyesus daro maants b̄dek'etsok'o*

(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh b̄keewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be b̄wtsi.

<sup>20</sup> B̄ danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b̄ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar b̄wottsok'o b̄ kup'shfoní.]

## Luk'as Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b̄ t'int's shin shin weetwe ett nebiyiwotsn b̄ jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihyo» mank'owere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b̄ woto kits keewosha b̄ tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b̄ keewish» b̄ nihoke wosheetso b̄ woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits dettso b̄ woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsinat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b̄ tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi bí aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b̄ wosheetsots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b̄ shuwewor giz jinfwots amt b̄n bo s'iltso'k'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand bí amtsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyo mas'aaf mec'rotsna b̄datsefo. B̄ doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b̄ borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máátswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik' o ashna'i morrosh orowe b̄ eti jangoni.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fints fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b̄ fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b̄ fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'irotsse tuuwona, b̄be'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-53

<sup>1</sup> Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee.

<sup>2</sup> Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄ aap'tso naft teshtswotsiye.

<sup>3</sup> Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoñ b̄ tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b̄ daatseyi.

<sup>4</sup> Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar b̄woto sheegshde dañ ndek'isha etaatniye.

*Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b̄ keewutsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Herods Yihud datsetse nugús wotat b̄tेशor; Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b̄ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátso detsfe b̄tेश.

<sup>6</sup> Gitwotswere Ik' o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik' i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi.



<sup>7</sup> Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botesh, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

<sup>8</sup> Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b fini aawa btesh, mansha bí Ik'i shinatse b kahni fino bfinefera b tesh.

<sup>9</sup> Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooñ doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshb'wutsi.

<sup>10</sup> Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo.

<sup>11</sup> Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eeb'wtsi.

<sup>12</sup> Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatb'wts.

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa bíet: «Zekariyas! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune.

<sup>14</sup> B shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotitwe, aywotsu b shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee.

<sup>15</sup> Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe.

<sup>16</sup> Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyitwe,

<sup>17</sup> Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofa maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

<sup>19</sup> Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyon neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare.

<sup>20</sup> Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetsheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

<sup>21</sup> Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b ja'atsosh bo adi.

<sup>22</sup> Zekariyas Ik' mootse b keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b kishon kitsfetstni boosh b daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b tesh.

<sup>23</sup> Bfiino b s'ui hakon Zekariyas b moo maants k'az bíami.

<sup>24</sup> Muk'i bteshihakon b máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots áashutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bí et,

<sup>25</sup> «Doonzo keewi sheengan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

### *Iyesus b shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b keewtsok'o*

<sup>26</sup> Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Nazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b wosheyi.

<sup>27</sup> B wosheewere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh.

<sup>28</sup> Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i.

<sup>30</sup> Melakiyonwere hank'o bish biét, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye,

<sup>31</sup> Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b shútsono Iyesusi etetune.

<sup>32</sup> Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b nih Dawit naashi jooro imetuwe.

<sup>33</sup> Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b naashonwere s'uwo deshatsé.»

<sup>34</sup> Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti.

<sup>35</sup> Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen guúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe.

<sup>36</sup> Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirl shasho bodrane.

<sup>37</sup> Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

<sup>38</sup> Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» biéti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

#### *Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o*

<sup>39</sup> Manoor Mariyam gur báar datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami.

<sup>40</sup> Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi.

<sup>41</sup> Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedbk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat

<sup>42</sup> B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke.

<sup>43</sup> Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene,

<sup>44</sup> N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere.

<sup>45</sup> Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o b's'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o derek neene!»

#### *Mariyam duubts udi duubo*

<sup>46</sup> Mariyam hank'owa bi et  
«T kashu t doonzi úditwaneé,

<sup>47</sup> T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneeúitwane,

<sup>48</sup> Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltotse,

Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,

<sup>49</sup> Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.

B shútsonwere S'ayine.

<sup>50</sup> Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,  
Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.

<sup>51</sup> B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,  
Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewntonon boon bad'ik'reree.

<sup>52</sup> K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,  
ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.

<sup>53</sup> K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,

Galetswošnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.

54-55 Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't,

B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

56 Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh bteshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

### *Gupfo Yohans shuwewo*

57 Elsabet b shuwi aawo lbore nungush na'o shuubk'ri.

58 B giyuwotšnat b jag jamwotšwere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

59 Na'o b shuwetsi šmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b giyuwotšnat b jagwotšn kakweyat bo weyi, b nih šútson Zekariyasi err s'agetwok'o geyatni botesh,

60 Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b šútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

61 Bowere bish «N jagotse šútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti.

62 Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'agetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

63 Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bish bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bšhutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b guut'i, jametšwotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi.

64 Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí eree noonkeewo bfali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi.

65 Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametšwots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotšatse shiyebwtsi.

66 Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishek'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botesh. Han bwotiye Ik' kisho arikon binton wotat bín bteptoshe.

### *Zekariyas bek'on b keewtso*

67 Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on bkeewi,

68 «Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa bs'iltsonat b kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!

69 Bguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,

70 Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon bkeewtsok'on,

71 B kashiwowero no balangarwotšnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,

72 Han b k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b woshtsok'o

Bkeewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.

73 Taaranowere, taaron b im nonih Abramsha bteshi.

74 B jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,

Shatalon bish no finishe,

75 Mank'o beyi dúr jamon

Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kááwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.

76 Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.

Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

77 Doonowere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err

Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.

<sup>78</sup> Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon b'wottstotse bín kashet shááno danmbane noosh b' shanetwok'o woshitwe.

<sup>79</sup> Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,  
No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»

<sup>80</sup> Na'onu eenb'wtsi, shayironowere kup'b'wutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b' be'efetsosh worwotse b'beeyi.

## 2

### *Iyesus Krstos shuwewo*

*(Mat. 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi.

<sup>2</sup> Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi b'tesh.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh asho ik ikon b'shútso guut'eyish b' shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Yosefwere b' shuwewon Dawit naar b'teshtotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami,

<sup>5</sup> Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu b'wid'tsu Mariyamntona b' tesh.

<sup>6</sup> Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodb'wtsi.

<sup>7</sup> Manoknowere b' k'aab' na'o shuuk'rat bín eret tahon kaapb'k'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf marat' k'eez b'k'ri.

### *Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn*

<sup>8</sup> Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh.

<sup>9</sup> Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'eb'wtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh b'k'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi,

<sup>10</sup> Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare,

<sup>11</sup> Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye.

<sup>12</sup> Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b' k'eefer daatsitute.»

<sup>13</sup> Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst,

<sup>14</sup> «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o b'shunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

<sup>15</sup> Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht b'kitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et.

<sup>16</sup> Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onowere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg eeg maaf maratse b' k'eefer bobek'i.

<sup>17</sup> Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b' jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b' keewtso keewo dek botuwi.

<sup>18</sup> Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi.

<sup>19</sup> Maryammó, keew jaman b' nibots detsdek'atni b' asaabefto b'tesh.

20 Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b'ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

*Iyesus shútsu kishetsok'o*

21 Shimt aawo b'beshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b' shúutso «Iyesusi» ett s'eege. Hanwere b' maac'eeftse shino melakiyo b'kishts shútsoni b'tesh.

22 Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodb'wts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intsoh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami.

23 Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aa'b jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b' wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone.

24 Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e b'tesh.

25 Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e b'tesh, bíwere b'kasho Ik'osh imk káaw asha b' teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b' kotiri b' tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b' tesh.

26 Bí doonzo mesihiyo b'be'aawo b' k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b' tesh.

27 Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro b'gitsotse bín btuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor

28 Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst hank'o bíet,

29 «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsero,

Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e.

30 N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

31 Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

32 Bíwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe, N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

33 Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni.

34 Sim'on boon b'deeriyhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots b'keewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe.

35 Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nni-bonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

36 Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b' tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtstk máátsi b' tesh, b' kenihnton shawat nato b' beyihako kenihno k'irb'wtsti,

37 Maniyehakon b' nato habi gitonat awd nato b' wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b' orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha b'finefera b' tesh.

38 Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh b'keewufo.

*Nazret maants bo aantsok'o*

39 Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani.

40 Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk' wotb'wtsti, Ik'i s'atonwere bíntoni b'tesh.

*Iyesus Ik'i mootse*

41 Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh.

42 Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami.

43 Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b' ooro danatsno botes.

44 Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu.

45 Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani.

46 Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato b'tintsfera b' tesh.

47 B keew k'ebts jamwots b' t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh.

48 Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

49 Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b' geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti.

50 Boomó bí b' keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

51 Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b' indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo.

52 Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan teleefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

**3***Gupfo Yohans nabtso*

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tatse útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfoni btesh, Herodis Galil dats keweeffoni b' tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewúts, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botes,

2 Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse b'befere, Ik'i aap'o b' maants b' waa.

3 Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni b'daniyfo.

4 Han b'wotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b' guut'tsok'on

Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

«Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!

B' fokonowere kaatswere!

5 Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!

Guronat daaw jamonowere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!

Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

6 Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

7 Gupeyosh b maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bi etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi?»

8 Abraham nana'uwots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettso'k'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo bfalitwok'o itsh keewirwe.

9 And shakurto mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

10 Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

11 Biwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mish detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bi et.

12 T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh biyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

13 Biwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aat'ayere,» b eti.

14 Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Biwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bi eti.

15 Man dur ash jamo Mesihyo woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihyo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi.

16 Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bi et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ermó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bi S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe.

17 Bi búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b kishats dets-dek're, b s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tavra tawon mits k'ritwe.»

18 Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b betsfera b tesh.

19 Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bi eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b fintstse bin bfayi.

20 Herods b gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh bk'ri.

### *Iyesusi gupetsok'o*

*(Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11)*

21 Ash jamo b gupehakon Iyesus b gupeyi, bi Ik' k'onoke b befere daro k'esheebwtsi.

22 S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat biátsats b oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse bweyi.

### *Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o*

*(Mat. 1:1-17)*

23 Iyesus daniyo dek' btuwor, b nato shash natok'oyi btesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi biarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi,

24 Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi

25 Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi,

<sup>26</sup> Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi

<sup>27</sup> Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi

<sup>28</sup> Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi,

<sup>29</sup> Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi,

<sup>30</sup> Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi,

<sup>31</sup> Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi,

<sup>32</sup> Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi

<sup>33</sup> Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi,

<sup>34</sup> Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi,

<sup>35</sup> Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi,

<sup>36</sup> Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi

<sup>37</sup> Lameh Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi,

<sup>38</sup> K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

## 4

### *Iyesusatse fadetsok'o*

*(Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat bweyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami.

<sup>2</sup> Manoke hab aawosh diyablos bin bfadferá b' teshi, aawmanotsitse eeger b' marawotse b' s'uwi aawatse k'ak'bwtsi.

<sup>3</sup> Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» bíet.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b'ish bí aani.

<sup>5</sup> Maniyehakon diyablos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsb'k'ri.

<sup>6</sup> «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b'wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe,

<sup>7</sup> Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et b'ish bí aani.

<sup>9</sup> Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b' ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o b'ish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e,



10 <Neen bokotetwok'o bmelakiyo azazitwe,  
 11 N tufonowere shútso b'jod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et.

12 Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

13 Diyblos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

*Iyesus b danyi fino Geliln dek' b tuutsok'o*

*(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)*

14 Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b shúútsi eenonwere b gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye b'wutsi.

15 Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b danifoni, únetswotswere b daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

*Iyesus Naazretn biats bodts k'efo*

*(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)*

16 Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, naba-bosho b'wuwi,

17 Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafu bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsb'dek'i,

18 «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse b'faoni,

Doo shishiyu t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,

Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswotswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

19 Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín b'kashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

20 Iyesuswere mas'aafu k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse woshayir-wosh imk'rat be b'wutsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo b'maand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi.

21 Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutser» bí eti.

22 B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et.

23 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o <K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe> etetute tasha.

24 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

25 «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho b'utso b'k'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botes.

26 Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a b'kenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka woshayi bako k'osho konokor wosharatse.

27 Mank'o nebiyyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botes, ermó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

28 Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi.

<sup>29</sup> Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi.

<sup>30</sup> Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami.

*Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtsok'o*  
(Mar. 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b daniyfoni.

<sup>32</sup> B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk b'wottsotse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botesh.

<sup>33</sup> Manokno ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh.

<sup>34</sup> «Nazretso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

<sup>35</sup> Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín bk'alrawon k'az bkeshi.

<sup>36</sup> Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botesh.

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye b'wutsi.

*Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b kashitsok'wo*  
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bk'ashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni.

<sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere bmandan t'inf bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshbk'r, manooro tuwat boon ibiyi dekbtwi.

<sup>40</sup> Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshitotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b kashiya.

<sup>41</sup> Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihyo b woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni bbazi.

*Iyesus Geliln b daniyo*  
(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Datso gatsbwtstok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni.

<sup>43</sup> Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b wottsotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

<sup>44</sup> Mansha Yhudin fa'a ayhudiyyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat b nabfoni.

## 5

*Iyesus b danif shintswotsi b s'eegetsok'o*  
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúrátse need' dek't b́ befere ay ashuwots b́ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi.

<sup>2</sup> Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotstse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts b́ kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsate aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho b́ daniyiri b́ tesh.

<sup>4</sup> B́ keewrwo b́ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotstn mus' detsosh juwore,» b́ et.

<sup>5</sup> Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» bí et.

<sup>6</sup> Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b́ gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfet-sosh mus'on s'eents bok'r.

<sup>8</sup> Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottotse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et.

<sup>9</sup> Han biéttsonwere b́inat b́inton teshts b́ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna.

<sup>10</sup> Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansn adtni botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et.

<sup>11</sup> Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

*Iyesus eenshodets asho b́ s'ayinttsok'o*

*(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse b́befere biátso een shodon detsetso, een-shodonwere bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko b́ maants b́ waa, Iyesusi b́ bek'ktsok'on b́ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et b́in b́ k'oni.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesuswere b́ kisho jargdek' b́in shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» bí et. Ashmanwere manoor b́ een shodatse s'ayin b́wutsi.

<sup>14</sup> Manats dabt hank'o ett bí azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ermó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw b́wotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b́ azaztso woshono t'intswé.»

<sup>15</sup> Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye b́guuts, ay ashuwotswere b́keewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo.

<sup>16</sup> Bímó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b́ k'onfo.

*Ash duro b́ kashitsok'o*

*(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke b́befere ferisawi eteetswotstnat Muse nemo danifwotstn b́ganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watstswotstn fa'ano botesh. Iyesus shodetswotsi b́ kashiru doonzo ango b́intoni b́tesh.

<sup>18</sup> Ash dúr iko es'on kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus b́itse b́ beyiru moots kindsh de'er b́shinats beezo geyatni bo tesh,

<sup>19</sup> Ernmó ashó bí'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere bo aman amano bbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

<sup>21</sup> Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri?»

<sup>23</sup> Bwoteferemó «N morro neesh oorowe» etonat, «Tuur amee!» etotse aaw ketefa?

<sup>24</sup> Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

<sup>25</sup> Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami.

<sup>26</sup> Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

### *Iyesus Mawosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o*

*(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

<sup>29</sup> Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi bk'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh.

<sup>30</sup> Ferisawi etefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse,

<sup>32</sup> Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

### *S'oomi jangosh aatets aato*

*(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boati.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri?»

<sup>35</sup> Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

<sup>36</sup> Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o bk'aliyalmó shemi handro gad'ni bk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse.

<sup>37</sup> Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni bgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse.

<sup>38</sup> Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife,

<sup>39</sup> Weyni biri kats ústso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, ‹Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,› bí eteti.»

## 6

### *Sanbati jango aatets aato*

(*Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi,

<sup>2</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b'danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Bínat binton fa'a ashuwotn bo k'ak'or Dawit bk'altsok'o nababeratsteya?»

<sup>4</sup> Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor bmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intso misho k'a'ú dek't b máá, binton fa'uwootshho bí imi.»

<sup>5</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» bí eti.

### *Ash kish duro Iyesus bkashitsok'o*

(*Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup> Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish dúr ash iko fa'e b tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'.

<sup>9</sup> Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriye,» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus bín guúr dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants bs'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere bkisho bjargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

<sup>11</sup> Muse nemo daniyfwootnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

### *Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko*

(*Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19*)

<sup>12</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi

<sup>13</sup> Datso bgatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi,

<sup>14</sup> Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemiyosi,

<sup>15</sup> Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni,

<sup>16</sup> Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

### *Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon*

(*Mat. 4:23-25*)

17 Iyesus bík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'ádek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botes, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wáats ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botes. Bowere bowóoko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botes.

18 Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno.

19 Kashiya angonwere bí atstotse kesht bo únetsi b́kashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

### *Geneéúwonat shiyani jango*

*(Mat. 5:1-12)*

20 Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

21 It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

22 T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

23 «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een b́wottotse jaman itats b́ bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat botesi.

24 «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse Indowe itsha!

25 And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

26 Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!

Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye botesi.»

### *Balangaro shunere*

*(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)*

27 «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore,

28 Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere,

29 N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime,

30 Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye.

31 Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

32 «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree,

33 Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daato it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosha,

34 «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiya awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee.

35 Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniyitune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyál it k'awntso

eena b'wotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, b' werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe.

<sup>36</sup> It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b' wottsok'o itwoor b'kok'o maac' k'ewtswotsi wotoore.

*K'oshwotsats angsho b'geyrawok'o*

(Mat. 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute,

<sup>38</sup> Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.»

<sup>39</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe b'ietalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihani bowtsiti.

<sup>40</sup> Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o wotituwe.

<sup>41</sup> N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri?

<sup>42</sup> Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush <Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna> eto aawuk'oneya nfalliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

*Mito b'shuwatse b'daneefok'o*

(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake.

<sup>44</sup> Mit jamo b'shuwona b' danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka.

<sup>45</sup> Ash sheengo b' nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b' god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b' maac'otse s'eentsoniye b'nonon b' keewfoni.»

*S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o*

(Mat. 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it s'eegiri?»

<sup>47</sup> T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni b' artsok'o itsh keewna,

<sup>48</sup> B' gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b' moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni b' ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b' gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b' detsetotse giwsho falratse.

<sup>49</sup> Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b' moo dashan b'gop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat b'gifniytsok'on manoor dihb'wtsi, b' dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotb'wtsi.» b'í et.

**7**

*Iyesus bali naasho guutso b'kashitsok'o*

(Mat. 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b' íshihakon K'frnahom maants b'í ami.

<sup>2</sup> Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e b'tesh, b'iwere ayidek't b'shunf b' guuts shodo biats b'manzre k'iro b'beshi.

<sup>3</sup> Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b' shishtok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wa'ar taash t guutso b' kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b' wosh.

<sup>4</sup> Bowers Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo b'ish geyife,

<sup>5</sup> Bi noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bi ami, b' mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b' jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b' wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye.

<sup>7</sup> Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewe, t guutsonwere kashitwe.

<sup>8</sup> Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o b'wottstotse ikosh «Amee!» ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh «Wowe!» t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh «Hank'o k'aluwe!» ti etor k'alitwe.»

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus han b' shishtok'on bi adi, b' shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bi et.

<sup>10</sup> Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b' guutso kashat b' befere daatsbodek'i.

### *Iyesus t'oww ma'ats iku na'o k'irotsse btuutsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bi ami, b' danifuwotsnat ayi asho b' shutsats b'inton towat boami

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b' bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts ashman b' indsh ik s'uza b'tesh, b' induwere kenih k'irts t'oww ma'atsi, kitutsnower ay asho b' shutsatse bo sha'iri.

<sup>13</sup> doononwere bin b' bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenu'e!» bi et.

<sup>14</sup> Manye il b' maants t'int she'o b't'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bi et.

<sup>15</sup> K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b' tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indush «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb'k'r.

<sup>16</sup> Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bi asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo udi.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus shu'utsonwere Yihudnat b' gurmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b'wuts.

### *Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi*

<sup>18</sup> Yohans b'danif'uwots keew jamanots jango b'ish bo keewi, bi were b' danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't,

<sup>19</sup> «Mesihiyoo weetwe eteetso neenemo k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b' wosh.

<sup>20</sup> Bowers Iyesusok waat « «Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?» err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b' kashiyi, kim shayirwotsnower b' kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b' k'esh.



<sup>22</sup> Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bekt'sonat it shishtson keewwore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee.

<sup>23</sup> Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?»

<sup>24</sup> Yohans woshwots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwuru elt s'iilisheya?

<sup>25</sup> Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswonaash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni,

<sup>26</sup> Aab taash keewwore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyionyere iki bogtso s'ilishe.

<sup>27</sup> Bíwere «Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye.

<sup>28</sup> Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o biyere bogfe.»

<sup>29</sup> Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtotse Ik'i fino arik b'wotssok'wo t'iwints bodek'i.

<sup>30</sup> Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsnomó Yohans kishon guperatone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesht.

<sup>31</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna?

<sup>32</sup> Gawiye beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat «Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwere eefatse,» etirwotsiye.

<sup>33</sup> Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho bmarawonat weyniy bíron búyawon b'watsosh «Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni» it eti.

<sup>34</sup> Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, «S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe» it eti.

<sup>35</sup> Dan telefu arik b' woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet.

### *Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo bfuuttsok'owo*

<sup>36</sup> Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho bmetwok'o b s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimaratse t'iin bdek'i,

<sup>37</sup> Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a btesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimaratse bbeyirwok'o b shishtsok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus shutsomantse b tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b took s'iron bfiri, b tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri.

<sup>39</sup> Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b bekt'sok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e bteshi» ett b nibotse b gawi.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» bíet.

Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» bíet.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh.

<sup>42</sup> Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

<sup>43</sup> Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett bíaaany.  
Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

<sup>44</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aato doratsne, bimó tufo biac'won mashat b took s'irone b firiri.

<sup>45</sup> Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye,

<sup>46</sup> Nee t tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo futraniye.

<sup>47</sup> Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t keewi, b morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó bshunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

<sup>48</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

<sup>49</sup> Binton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

## 8

### *Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere bbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bintoni botes.

<sup>2</sup> Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botes. Bowero fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi datstsu Mariyami eteetsu,

<sup>3</sup> Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botes, máánots Iyesusnat b' danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

### *Shook shookirwo ariyetso (Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b' maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b' keew.

<sup>5</sup> «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b' shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r,

<sup>6</sup> Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b' bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' b'wottotse bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi.

<sup>7</sup> K'osh shookowere angitsi dagots fed' b'wutsi, angits manwere binton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i

<sup>8</sup> K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b' bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo bshuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

*Iyesus jewuron b̄ keewtsi jango**(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> B danifwots Iyesush, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

*Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso**(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye»

<sup>12</sup> Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b̄ kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye.

<sup>13</sup> Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b̄ waal manoor b̄ine bohaaliti.

<sup>14</sup> Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso b̄kitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti.

<sup>15</sup> Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b̄ kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere bíaafts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

*C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b̄ shanytwok'owa**(Mar. 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshe oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b̄ shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa b̄gedfoni.

<sup>17</sup> «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

<sup>18</sup> «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni b̄ish imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe biétirwnor bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

*Iyesus indnat b̄ eshwotsn**(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn b̄ maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson b̄in daatsratsno.

<sup>20</sup> Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots b̄ish bokeew.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshwotsiye.» bí et.

*Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b̄ ned'itsok'o**(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Ikaw Iyesus b̄ danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu.

<sup>23</sup> Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrb̄gutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuub̄wts, atsonwere jelbuts s'enfere b̄waare shatbowtsi.

24 B danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i.

Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi.

25 Maniye il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale bialiri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b kashitsok'o*

*(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)*

26 Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi,

27 Iyesus jelbutse dats b oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bin gonkbdek'i, ashman araatson b beyihakon ayduuro teshka, b'befonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali,

28 Iyesusi b bek'tsok'on b kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et.

29 Man bí'etwewere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atstotse bkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b tuufu, muk'onat habliyon tifderna kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono b'itstsoni. Fo'erawonwere bin joohde'er woruwotsa b damfo.

30 Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't b'teshtotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye\*» ett bíaanii.

31 Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bin bok'oni.

32 Gohi gúúratse jiniru guritsi s'eenoo fa'e b'tesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti.

33 Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

34 Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy.

35 Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots biatsotse keshts ashonwere biatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishrotse b befere bek't shatbowtsi.

36 Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotstn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on bkashitsok'o bokeewi.

37 Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwewere ayi dek't shat t botehstotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kind dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami.

38 Fo'erawo biatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri.

39 «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

*Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna*

*(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)*

\* 8:30 8:30 Legiyoni: Legiyoni eto kes' keshiru ik jirwotsi.

<sup>40</sup> Ash jamo bí b́kotirwotse Iyesus aanat b́waatsok'on jametso gene'ona b́n bodek'i.

<sup>41</sup> Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroso eteets ashó b́waeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett b́k'oni.

<sup>42</sup> Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b́ na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus b́nton towat bíamfere b́shutsatse b́n shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh.

<sup>43</sup> Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o b́k'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse.

<sup>44</sup> Biwere Iyesus maants wáat b́shutsatse bíyok t'íinat b́ shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts.

<sup>45</sup> Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash ashó neen gifnit nshuutso b́ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet.

<sup>46</sup> Iyesusmó «Ango ti atstse b́keshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et.

<sup>47</sup> Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat b́tufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh b́n b́awitsok'onat manoor b́kashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b́ keewi.

<sup>48</sup> Iyesuswere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b́ befere ash iko ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa naashó mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutseraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesus Iya'iros mook b́bodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor b́nton gitsomaand b́ kindrawok'owa bí eti.

<sup>52</sup> Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boet-fera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

<sup>53</sup> Boomó na'ú b́k'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i.

<sup>54</sup> Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et.

<sup>55</sup> Biwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere «Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett b́ keewi.

<sup>56</sup> Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh b́keewi.

## 9

*Tatse git b́ woshewfots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o  
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus tatse git b́woshswotsi b́maand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b́ imi.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b́ woshi.

<sup>3</sup> Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor b'wotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere.

<sup>4</sup> Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsoosh maa man mec'rotse teyere.

<sup>5</sup> Asha ashwots itn ibiyó bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'r'ar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

<sup>6</sup> Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

*Herodis Iyesus een shúútso bshishtok'o*  
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'írotse k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gellil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b' shishor daand b'wutsi.

<sup>8</sup> Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyó Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'írotse k'az tuure,» bo etiri.

<sup>9</sup> Herodiswe b' kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono b' tewnfó.

*Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o*  
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Bwoshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bo-keewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami.

<sup>11</sup> Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok b'woto bo daniyakon b'shuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b' daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b' kashi.

<sup>12</sup> Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, b'danif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» bí eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man b'wottsotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

<sup>14</sup> Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi b'tesh.

Iyesus b' danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo be-dek'etwoko woshwere» bíet.

<sup>15</sup> B' danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri.

<sup>16</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b' danifwotssh b' ími.

<sup>17</sup> Jametswots maat bowori, b' danifwots ash mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eenó bo k'a'úwi.

*Iyesus Mesihi b'wottsok'o P'et'ros b'keewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o b' k'onfere b' danirwots waat bínton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

<sup>19</sup> Bowere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiyé, > k'atswots <Eliyasiye, > etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiywotsitsi iko k'írotse tuure, > etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett bísh bo aaniyi.

<sup>20</sup> Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihio neene,» ett bish bí aaniy.

*Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

<sup>21</sup> Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b keewi.

<sup>22</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats bbodo jinatse, eenashwotnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, bwotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsé tuwitwe.»

<sup>23</sup> Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso b beyal btook keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa

<sup>24</sup> Taayere bogo b kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe.

<sup>25</sup> Asho datsatsi gaal jamo bdatsiyal, b kashunmó b t'afiyal eege bish bk'aliti?

<sup>26</sup> Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o bmangonat b nih mangon, aani b melaki S'aynwots mangon b woor bjangatse jitsitwe.

<sup>27</sup> Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotstse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

*Iyesus aro bwoneetsok'o*  
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup> Iyesus han bkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshbdek'.

<sup>29</sup> Ik'o bk'onfere bí'aro wone b wtsi, b tahnouwer nas' wotat b goli.

<sup>30</sup> Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat binton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi.

<sup>31</sup> Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bí'ats b bodetwok'onat b k'iritwok'ona bteshi.

<sup>32</sup> Manór P'et'rosnat b tohwotstn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat binton teshts ash gitwotstn bo bek'i.

<sup>33</sup> Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoort b keewirwo danatse.

<sup>34</sup> P'et'ros man keewoke bbefre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi.

<sup>35</sup> Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b waa.

<sup>36</sup> K'armanwere b shisheyahakon Iyesus bíaaali wotat b daatseyi, b danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o bkashitsok'o*  
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b danif keezwotstn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i.

<sup>38</sup> Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett bkuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz bwottstse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre,

<sup>39</sup> Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b' kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b' s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b' bek'shiyakon b'fakshfoni.

<sup>40</sup> Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b'tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurtst s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

<sup>42</sup> Na'onwere Iyesus maants b' t'intso'k'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b' s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b' nihsh imb'k'ri.

<sup>43</sup> Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

### *Iyesus bk'iri jango gitlo bkeewtsok'o*

(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)

Jametsuwots Iyesus b' k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b' danifwotssh hank'o bíeti,

<sup>44</sup> «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.»

<sup>45</sup> Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b'keewirmanwere boosh aashgut-satni b'tesh, bín aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

### *Jamoniye bogo*

(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> B' danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri.

<sup>47</sup> Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b' ganok need'i b'k'ri,

<sup>48</sup> Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b' dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iy. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso bí jamoniye bogee b' wotitye,» bí et.

### *Iti k'eferawu jamo it mandke*

(Mar. 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b' kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b'woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferawu jamo it maants b'wotstotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

### *Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o*

<sup>51</sup> Iyesusi daromadan b' keshet aawo t'infero b' waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b' tuwi.

<sup>52</sup> Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb'k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'anuyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami.

<sup>53</sup> Ernó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín dek'o geratsno bo tesh.

<sup>54</sup> B'danifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tso'k'on, «Doozonono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b' bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

<sup>55</sup> Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b' hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wotstok'o danatste, ash na'o b'awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.]



<sup>56</sup> Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

*Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o*  
(Mat. 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Iyesusnat b̄ danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

<sup>58</sup> Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b̄ tooku bits b̄ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshatsé,» ett bish bíaniy.

<sup>59</sup> K'osh ashosh, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bi et.

<sup>60</sup> Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr lk'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniy.

<sup>61</sup> Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

<sup>62</sup> Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho lk'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et bíaniy.

## 10

*Iyesus doo shishiyu bodaniytuwok'o b̄danif shabe gitwotsi b̄wooshtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh b̄gawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't b̄woshi.

<sup>2</sup> Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh b̄woshitwok'o k'onwere.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri,

<sup>4</sup> It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b̄ wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere.

<sup>5</sup> It kindts maa jamotse shin shino «Jeeno mansh wotowe,» erere,

<sup>6</sup> Jeen shunts asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bish bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe.

<sup>7</sup> Finiru ashosh damozo bish geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere.

<sup>8</sup> Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore.

<sup>9</sup> Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, «lk'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye,» err keewwere.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere,

<sup>11</sup> «Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó lk'i mengsto it maants b̄ t'intstok'o dan de'ere.»

<sup>12</sup> Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

*Aman k'azts kitwotsi**(Mat. 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo biét, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne.

<sup>14</sup> Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee.

<sup>15</sup> Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

<sup>16</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan wosh-toniye b' k'aziri,» bí eti.

*Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo*

<sup>17</sup> Shabe git wosheets b'danifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokwore t'inf, «Doonzono! n shúutson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

<sup>18</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo biét, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b' fed'efere bek're,

<sup>19</sup> Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye.

<sup>20</sup> Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b' aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

*Iyesus b'gene'útsok'o b'kitstso**(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

<sup>22</sup> «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b'woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b' woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b' geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.»

<sup>23</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus b' danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irrowots derekne.

<sup>24</sup> Arikon ay nebiywotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.»

*Maac' k'ewets Semari dats asho*

<sup>25</sup> Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b'weyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett biaati.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor bitse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,» ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí et.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí eti.

<sup>29</sup> Muse nemo daniyfonmó b̄ tooko kááw asho woshosh geyaf, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone bí?» ett bíaaati.

<sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b̄ taho bí'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b̄ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami.

<sup>31</sup> Kakhini iko dingatoñ werind mann bí'amfera b̄ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor bish b̄k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami.

<sup>32</sup> Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b̄ beshefera b̄tesh, bíwere ashman b̄ bek'tsok'on eegor bish b̄ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azbí'am.

<sup>33</sup> Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b̄ beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín b̄ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o b̄ k'ewi,

<sup>34</sup> Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b̄ gaawmanats b̄ kuut'i, tahnowerere bíats s'as'dek't tipb̄k'ri, maniye il b̄ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' bíami, manoknowere sheengshdek't b̄ duguni.

<sup>35</sup> Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowerere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> bí eti.

<sup>36</sup> «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotnsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b̄ mashi bish wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

<sup>37</sup> Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «Bish maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye,» ett bí'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti.

### *Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse*

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus b̄ danifwotsnton weerindo amfets gál ikuts bodb̄wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku b̄gal s'eegbdek'i,

<sup>39</sup> Bíwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b̄ danirw dano bk'ebiri.

<sup>40</sup> Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b̄ dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bí'eti.

<sup>41</sup> Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowerere gondo nbek'iri,

<sup>42</sup> Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, binowerere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

## 11

### *Ik' K'oni Jango b̄ danitsok'o*

*(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b̄ k'onfere b̄tesh, Ik' k'ononowerere b̄ ishtsok'on b̄ danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans b̄ danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b̄ danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí eti.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'ononor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwu no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

<sup>3</sup> Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

<sup>4</sup> Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,  
Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye> gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

<sup>5</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bi'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'u talititson b toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe,

<sup>6</sup> T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'it!> bi etal

<sup>7</sup> Eshe, b mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'kreke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh falratse,> etetwa?

<sup>8</sup> B mashi b wottsosh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha.

<sup>9</sup> Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe,

<sup>10</sup> K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwo kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwa?

<sup>12</sup> Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa?

<sup>13</sup> It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó biyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

### *Iyesusnat Beel zebul*

(*Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup> Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi.

<sup>15</sup> Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee,» bo eti.

<sup>16</sup> K'oshwotswere bin fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bi'et, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bi'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa bt'afiti, manko ik maá asho bi'atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe bdihiiti.

<sup>18</sup> Mansha shed'ano bi'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bihe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,> etfte taasha.

<sup>19</sup> Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'uwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

<sup>21</sup> «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b moo b kotetka wotiyal b gizo sheengshde kotetwe,

<sup>22</sup> Ernmó biyere bog asho waár bin da'abdek'al detsfe bi'etts kes'i gino biatse k'aa'uni bdek'eti, b giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini bk'riti.

<sup>23</sup> «T maants woteraw jamó taana b k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iye b bad'i'yiri.

*Kim shayiro ashots aani bkindo**(Mat. 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> «Kim shayiro ashotse b keshor b k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b guriti, b k'ot'it beyoko b t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> biéti.

<sup>25</sup> Aanar b waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso datsbdek'eti.

<sup>26</sup> Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b weeti, bali biitse b beef mootse kind de b beeti, ash man il bwotitwoshintsoniyere iki gonde b wotiti.»

*Ar wotts geneúo*

<sup>27</sup> Iyesus man keewoke bbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstu deerekiye,» bi eti.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwot-siye,» bí et.

*Milikiti jango aatetso**(Mat. 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Ay asho bmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett bkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse.

<sup>30</sup> Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe.

<sup>31</sup> Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemón dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.

<sup>32</sup> Mank'owóre Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b fa'oni.»

*Ash atsatsi c'eesho**(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshe'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni.

<sup>34</sup> Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen bwotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke bwotiti, ni ááwo shodk bwotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse bwotiti.

<sup>35</sup> Manbwottsosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu bwoterawok'o niatso korde'e.

<sup>36</sup> Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo b deshawo sháánon s'eentso bwotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh bshaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

*Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b bak'ntsok'o**(Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus han b keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'imbdek'i.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus misho bmaftserere shino kisho masho bk'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi.

<sup>39</sup> Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat sanyí abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi.

<sup>40</sup> It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa?

<sup>41</sup> It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniyé hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.

<sup>42</sup> «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b' teshi.

<sup>43</sup> «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri.

<sup>44</sup> Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháiru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

<sup>45</sup> Muse nemo danifuwtsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

<sup>46</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

<sup>47</sup> «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwotse, indowe itna!

<sup>48</sup> Eshé it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwotse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots itne.

<sup>49</sup> Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee,

<sup>50</sup> Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.»

<sup>51</sup> Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b' borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantisi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

<sup>52</sup> «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bits kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

<sup>53</sup> Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsn b'keewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi.

<sup>54</sup> Hañ bo k'alirwe b'keewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

## 12

### *Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o*

*(Mat. 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b' danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't btuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er.

<sup>2</sup> Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse.

<sup>3</sup> Eshé t'aluwotse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe.

*Koni shato bgeyituwok'o**(Mat. 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho egor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere,

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

<sup>6</sup> «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

*Iyesus jangosh gawu woto**(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jiterawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe.

<sup>9</sup> Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe.

<sup>10</sup> «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó b morro bish orowe eteeratse.

<sup>11</sup> «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intosor <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere.

<sup>12</sup> Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayiro itsh keewituwe.»

*Gaalets asho b darts dero*

<sup>13</sup> Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaanii.

<sup>15</sup> Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho bgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

<sup>16</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish bdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e b teshi,

<sup>17</sup> Bíwere b nibotse, <Maay jaman bits t gas'efwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?> ett b shianiri.

<sup>18</sup> Hank'o bí et, <Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bits kakudek'etuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?> bí et.

<sup>21</sup> «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

*Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o**(Mat. 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe.

<sup>23</sup> Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe.

<sup>24</sup> Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte!

<sup>25</sup> Aab ititse shiyanat b' beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone?

<sup>26</sup> Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri?

<sup>27</sup> Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, bwotefere Solomon dab b' mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taherentse.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b' takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya!

<sup>29</sup> Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'iftee.

<sup>30</sup> Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b' geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee.

<sup>31</sup> Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

### *Datsatse gaalo ko'iyu b'geyirawok'o*

(Mat. 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> «It jir muk'ok'o wottsantso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre.

<sup>33</sup> It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b' borawok, k'inonuwere b'marawokonat b' jamonor b' suwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere.

<sup>34</sup> It nibo it gizi beyoke b' wotiti.»

### *Kup'at fints guutso*

<sup>35</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe.

<sup>36</sup> Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke b'waa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b' togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne.

<sup>37</sup> Bo doonz gawerawo b' woor, kup'dek't bokotfere b'daatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t' keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwore boosh manzitwe.

<sup>38</sup> Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon b' wafere botkrewawon kup'ar bin bokotfere b' daatsitgutsuwots derekne.

<sup>39</sup> Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz ump'etso weet sa'ato b' danink'e ump'etso b' moo iyde'er b' kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b' tesh.

<sup>40</sup> Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

### *Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson*

(Mat. 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwon noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

<sup>42</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b' maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b' k'ezituwok'o b' guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon



boosh imetuwok'o b doonz b manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek gutso kone?

<sup>43</sup> B doonz biamtsoke bi'aneferere bish keewetsok'on b finefere b daatsituwo awuk'o deereke!

<sup>44</sup> Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b doonz b dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe.

<sup>45</sup> Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' btuwit.

<sup>46</sup> Ernmó b doonz bkoraw aawonat bgawraw sa'aton weetwe, b gutsman-owere ayider fayarr btooko kawlr b gowonoowere woterawwotsnton bwoshiti.

<sup>47</sup> «B doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b doonz finowe bi ettso k'alraw gutso kup' togona b togeti.

<sup>48</sup> Ernmó b doonz geyiru keewo daron, biyats dowet keewo finar bdaatseyal bin fayet fayoketituwe, ay bish imetsatse ayo bi'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye bi'atse geeti.»

*Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a*  
(Mat. 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bi et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh bgutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uuiyank'oni!

<sup>50</sup> Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, biwere b s'uufetsosh kashde'atse.

<sup>51</sup> Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha.

<sup>52</sup> Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune.

<sup>53</sup> Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b ni'ats, ni'únuwere b indats, aawunuwere b naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

*Dúr dari jango*  
(Mat. 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa bi et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse itbek'tsok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe biétiri!> etetute, ariikon butsetuwe.

<sup>55</sup> Mank'o muur maantse jongo bjongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe.

<sup>56</sup> It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

*T'alatonton ik woti jango*  
(Mat. 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi?

<sup>58</sup> N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de biamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tipsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe.

<sup>59</sup> K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

## 13

### *Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno*

<sup>1</sup> Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon búd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb'k'ri» ett bokeewu.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats bbod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottosoh arefa itsha?

<sup>3</sup> «Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute» etre itsha.

<sup>4</sup> Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha?

<sup>5</sup> Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

### *Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan b'keewu, «Ash iko b' woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btsh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsranियere b' oori.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh «Hamb, belesi mitanats shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?» b' éti.

<sup>8</sup> Mituwotsi kotiruwonowere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b' gúro goyde'er dats goofituwu b' gúrats gedetuwe,

<sup>9</sup> Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rowe.» »

### *Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b' kashitsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse b'daniyfera btsh,

<sup>11</sup> Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b' jii'k'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btsh, jik' k'uur b'wottotse b' jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa.

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus bin b' bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet.

<sup>13</sup> B' kishonowere biats b'gedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b' údi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus saambati aawon b' kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayat ash ashosh, «Ik' gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b' keewi.

<sup>15</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b' minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee b'daazo tipotse bishde'er aats b' úshetuwok damalkeya?

<sup>16</sup> Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b' kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bítse biisho bish geyiratsa?»

<sup>17</sup> B' keewts keewannó Iyesus bin k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b' fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

### *Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso*

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta?

<sup>19</sup> Ash iko b' taritalots b' shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b' jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

*Boot' shasho ariyetso**(Mat. 13:33)*<sup>20</sup> Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti?<sup>21</sup> Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b' shashfet' keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»*Fengesh t'ebu**(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)*<sup>22</sup> Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kiconat gal galotse daniyfetstni b' beshefo.<sup>23</sup> Manoor ash iko, «Doozonzo, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat. Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy,<sup>24</sup> «Fengesh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha.<sup>25</sup> Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doozonzo! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere <Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!> err itsh bíaniti.<sup>26</sup> Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti.<sup>27</sup> Bíwere aaniiy <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> bí eteti.<sup>28</sup> Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe.<sup>29</sup> Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratats beetúne.<sup>30</sup> Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»*Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b' eptsok'owo**(Mat. 23:37-39)*<sup>31</sup> Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh b'geyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.<sup>32</sup> Ernmo Iyesus boosh hank'owa biet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsinat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere.<sup>33</sup> Wotowa eree hambetsinat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bísh geyiratse.<sup>34</sup> «Iyerusalem! Iyerusalem! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte.<sup>35</sup> Mansh it moo bashone b' ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewiryey, <Doozonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b' jamon taan be'atste.»**14***Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o*<sup>1</sup> Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh b'kindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilocha bo kotiri botes.

<sup>2</sup> Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e bítesh.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

<sup>4</sup> Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami b'k'r.

<sup>5</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b' na'o wee b' minz beero gop'ots b' fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaat.

<sup>6</sup> Bo moó goer aaniyosh falratsno.

### *Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon*

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b' bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b' keewu,

<sup>8</sup> «Asho neen jiwo b' s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe,

<sup>9</sup> Eshe it únetsi s'eegets asho n maants wáár, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune.

<sup>11</sup> B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b' tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus jiwo s'eegets ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooç' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye,

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee.

<sup>14</sup> Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyl, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'irotshe botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.»

### *Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso*

*(Mat. 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesusmo hank'owa bish bíet, «Ash iko kooç'ish mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho b's'eegi,

<sup>17</sup> Jiwi sa'atonwere b'bodtsok'on, <Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstsotse jiwo maants woore!> err b'keewish moonat úshon doonz b' guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b' wosh.

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko <Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye> bí et.

<sup>19</sup> K'oshonwere <Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falawotse ti'ats irk'aye> bí et.

<sup>20</sup> K'oshonwere <Máátso dek'at guuy twottstotse woo falratse> bí et.

<sup>21</sup> B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b' doonzsh b'keewu, moo doonzwere fayat b' guutsoh <Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe> bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Guutsonwere aani waat b doonzsh, <T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e> biét.

<sup>23</sup> Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o biét, <Tmoo b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwoatsn at weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe!

<sup>24</sup> Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots gearat-sne!> etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

*Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife*

(Mat. 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o biét,

<sup>26</sup> «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat b nihn, b máátsonat b na'on, b mishnat b eshuwotsn, b took kashonor b'wotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b wotiyal t danifo woto falratse.

<sup>27</sup> B took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse.

<sup>28</sup> Ititse aab kone? B Gimbi maa agosh bgeyor finman bín bfinet gizo ambto b geyituwok'o shino bede tanerawo iko fa'oni?

<sup>29</sup> Dashe ago de'er b damfere isho b'mawure moo aasho b'mawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee,

<sup>30</sup> <Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure> err bomis'eti.

<sup>31</sup> Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh bgeyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman kes'o b'falitwok'o danosh bede'rni b shiyeti.

<sup>32</sup> B mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashmañ wokoon b befere manosh wosh nana'uwootsi b maants woshar mano bí aatiti.

<sup>33</sup> Mank'owa ititse bdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

*Wateraw beero*

(Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Beero sheeng, beronmó b'shaawo b t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b faliti?

<sup>35</sup> Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwosh b woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

## 15

*T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetsu*

(Mat. 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botesh.

<sup>2</sup> Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b keewi.

<sup>4</sup> «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b shirots b'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'raf' t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone?

<sup>5</sup> Daats bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr b'mangrats kurde'er aani b'weti.

<sup>6</sup> Bmook waa b'bodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!> etetuwe.

7 Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrfinst ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

*T'afat daatsets ambari santimu*

8 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku bshiroitse bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b moo fohde b shiroitse t'afts santimu bdatsetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya?

9 Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye.

10 Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke man'k' geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

*T'aft daatsets na'o*

11 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe btesh,

12 Muk'efo b nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime> bí et. Mann niho bgaalo b nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r.

13 Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i bk'ri.

14 Bgiz jamono ishbbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi.

15 Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín geddbdek'i.

16 Gúritswots homeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín b maac'o s'entsdek'osh btewunfo bteshi, ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali.

17 Manoor na'man darsi b woto t'iwintsekt' hank'o bíet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworsetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri,

18 Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre,

19 Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'ó taash k'aluwe erna.»

20 Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbfere b naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b joobi.

21 Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bí eti.

22 Bnihmó b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíeti, <Káari amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwere! b jabotso k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere!

23 K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one!

24 T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek't bo tuwi.

25 Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni btesh, aanat bwaafere mook bt'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri,

26 Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi bñaroni? Ett bíaaati.

27 B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bí et.

28 «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesh t bkindituwok'o b k'oni,

29 Bnaamo nihosh hank'o ett bíaanii, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne!

<sup>30</sup> N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátswotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.>

<sup>31</sup> B nihwere hank'wa bíet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike.>

<sup>32</sup> Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

## 16

### *Amaneraw jintso*

<sup>1</sup> Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detsfe btesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iee b badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi.

<sup>2</sup> Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwan eebi bnaroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> bíet.

<sup>3</sup> Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho ango deshatshe, falratse, k'onoshowera taane b jiitsiti,

<sup>4</sup> Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

<sup>5</sup> «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushs jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett bíaaati.

<sup>6</sup> Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bí et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyi hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats kora err guud'e> biet.

<sup>7</sup> Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?> bí et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett bíaaaniy. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bí et.

<sup>8</sup> B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye b'kitsiri.

### *Gizo niwuron koto bgeyiyuwok'o*

<sup>9</sup> «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne.

<sup>10</sup> Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalat-smo kone amanar itsh imeti?

<sup>12</sup> Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?

<sup>13</sup> «Ash iko ikonon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratse.»

<sup>14</sup> Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottstotse, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i.

<sup>15</sup> Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse káaw it wottsok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

*Nemonat mááts dek'i jangon**(Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12)*

<sup>16</sup> Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwu lk'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri.

<sup>17</sup> Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afonyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe.

<sup>18</sup> «B máátsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwu gobetsi bwotiti.»

*Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn*

<sup>19</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e btesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni.

<sup>20</sup> Biats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'ooowo ando gaaletsman máá fengeshatse bk'efoni,

<sup>21</sup> T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolep'efoni.

<sup>22</sup> «Maniyehako t'owman k'irb'wutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi.

<sup>23</sup> Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't b's'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri.

<sup>24</sup> B k'áárono eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!>

<sup>25</sup> «Abrahammó hank'owa bish bíet, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse bteshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri.

<sup>26</sup> Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kimo falituwo konuwor aaliye.>

<sup>27</sup> Galetsonwere hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe,

<sup>28</sup> Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe.

<sup>29</sup> Abrahammo <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bí eti.

<sup>30</sup> Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'irots tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bí et.

<sup>31</sup> Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irots tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne> bí eti.»

**17***Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o**(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna!



<sup>2</sup> Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikit-woniyere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bín juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bish.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen bódadiyal fayowe! b́ t'afiyo danr naandre bí etal bish orowe eree!

<sup>4</sup> Ik aawon shawatoto neen b́ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> bí etal bish orowa eree.»

<sup>5</sup> B́ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyu noosh dabuwe» bo et.

<sup>6</sup> Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!» it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et.

### *Guuts sheengo k'alo bín b́geyiyuwo*

<sup>7</sup> Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso dettso, b́ guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooç'misho moowe> etetuwa?»

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere <Eree! t kooç'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwoshna?

<sup>9</sup> Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetso ee ett b́ fontsotse b́ doonz bín b́ údituwok'o arefa itsha?

<sup>10</sup> Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

### *Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus b́kashitsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b́ beshi.

<sup>12</sup> Gal ikuts b́ kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b́ maants waat wokoon need' boguts,

<sup>13</sup> Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts.

<sup>15</sup> Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b́ kashtsok'owo b́ bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat b́waa.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesusnowere údefets' b́tufi shirots b́dihi, b́mo Semary dats asha b́ tesh.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatsuwots aabno?»

<sup>18</sup> Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsoa?»

<sup>19</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyu neen kashire» bí et.

### *Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o (Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye,

<sup>21</sup> Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

<sup>22</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o biét, «Ash Na'o aawwot-sitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste.

<sup>23</sup> Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!> etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere.

<sup>24</sup> Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti,

<sup>25</sup> Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye.

<sup>26</sup> Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti.

<sup>27</sup> Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi bk'ri.

<sup>28</sup> Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi.

<sup>29</sup> Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri.

<sup>30</sup> Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

<sup>31</sup> «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru ashó b'meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b'gal aanar waak'aye.

<sup>32</sup> Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere!

<sup>33</sup> B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooryidek'etuwe.

<sup>34</sup> Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'etúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe.

<sup>35</sup> Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [

<sup>36</sup> Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»]

<sup>37</sup> B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doozonzo, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati.

Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaniy.

## 18

### *T'owu máátsunat gond naashon*

<sup>1</sup> Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu,

<sup>2</sup> «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e b'teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni.

<sup>4</sup> Bíwere bish b k'oorrawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, <Dab Ik' shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor,

<sup>5</sup> T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

<sup>6</sup> Manats dabt Doonzon Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwiwtsde'ere,

<sup>7</sup> Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh b k'alitwo jaitúwáá?

<sup>8</sup> B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

*Feresawiya eteefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso*

<sup>9</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man b'keewu.

<sup>10</sup> «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika b'tesh.

<sup>11</sup> «Ferasawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral finto, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere.

<sup>12</sup> Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.»

<sup>13</sup> «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek'f, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni b'tesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri,

<sup>14</sup> Ik'i shinatse kaawu watat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

*Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o*

*(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ashuwots nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor b'wotiyal bits kindratse.»

*Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston*

*(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye.

<sup>20</sup> Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

<sup>21</sup> Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus man bshishtok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et.

<sup>23</sup> Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtotse, man b shishtok'on ayidek't shiyanb'guts.

<sup>24</sup> Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaalet-sosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike!

<sup>25</sup> Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots b'kindoniye, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

<sup>26</sup> Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

<sup>27</sup> Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b' moo wee b' máátsú wee b' eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b' nihh k'azts asho,

<sup>30</sup> And datsanitse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

*Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'iroitse btuwi jango keezlo bkeewtsok'o*  
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus b' danif tatse gituwotsi b' maants t'intstdek't hank'o bí et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe.

<sup>32</sup> Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno, bino c'ashtuno, bín aatsniytune.

<sup>33</sup> Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

<sup>34</sup> B' danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b' keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bíetiruwok'o danatsno.

<sup>35</sup> Iyesus Iyariko maants b' t'intstok'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b' k'onir b'tesh.

<sup>36</sup> B' ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b' shishtok'on «Eebi b' naaroni?» ett bí at.

<sup>37</sup> Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b' fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

<sup>38</sup> Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b' kuh.

<sup>39</sup> Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. Bímó b' k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst b'tesh.

<sup>40</sup> Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b' keewu. Ááwu dogonwere b'waatsok'on, hank'o ett bíaat,

<sup>41</sup> «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» bíet.

<sup>42</sup> Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» bíet.

<sup>43</sup> Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b'fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

## 19

*Iyesusnat Zekiyosn*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat bí amí.

<sup>2</sup> Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b' tesh.

<sup>3</sup> Bí Iyesus aawi b' wottsok'o bek'osh b' geefera b' tesh, ernmó b' need'o k'awun b' wottsats ashonwere ay b'wotsosh bek'o maaw b' wuts.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesus man weeron b' beshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat ashuwots wost' fuk'i mit abaats keshb'dek'i.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere manok am b' b'odtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b' geeyiyuwotse káári mitatse ood'e» bí et.

<sup>6</sup> Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami.

7 Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

8 Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesush hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b́ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo bbeyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

9 Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar b́ wottstotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere,

10 Ash na'o b́ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

*Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso*  
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b́keewi, bíwere Iyerusalem maants b́ karntstotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b́be'etwok'o boosh biartsosha b́tesh.

12 Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e b́tesh,

13 Bí amftsre shino b́ guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo\* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> bí et.

14 B́ dats ashuwotsmo b́n boshit'otse, ashaan noatsats b́ naasho geeratsone ett bí amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

15 «Ash man nugus wotat biantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtok'o danosh, gizo imt bíamts b́ guutsuwotsi b́ s'eeigi.

16 Shints guutso t'int, <Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> bí et.

17 B doonzuwere <Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwottstotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> bí et.

18 Gitl guutsonwre t'int <Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> bí et.

19 Doonzuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> bí et.

20 <Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, <T doonzo! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b́ teshi.

21 Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> bíet.

22 B doonzwere <Nee gond guutsono! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto dannee,

23 Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b́ oot'onton dek'aneke b́ teshi> bí et.

24 Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, <B́ minaniyo bíatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> bí et.

25 Bower <Doonzono! bíyere tats minaniyo detsfe!> bo et.

26 Doonzonowere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b́ detstsoner bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe.

27 Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » bíet.

28 Iyesus man jewuron b́keewihakon b́ weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b́ danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir b́tesh.

19:10 19:10 Mat. 18:11    19:11 19:11-27 Mat. 25:14-30    \* 19:13 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze.    19:26 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18

*Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits bkindo**(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)*

<sup>29</sup> Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants bít'intok'on, b danifwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b wosh,

<sup>30</sup> «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor bíats be b danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore.

<sup>31</sup> Konuwor <Eegishe it bitsiri> err iti bíatiyale, <Doonzosh b geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

<sup>32</sup> Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettok'o wotat bí'ere bodaatsi.

<sup>33</sup> Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti.

<sup>34</sup> Bowere «Doonzosh b geyitsotsne» bo et.

<sup>35</sup> Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't howá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus bbetwok'o bo k'ali.

<sup>36</sup> Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh bít'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan oot'oke bbefer, manoor b shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dek't botwi.

<sup>38</sup> Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

<sup>39</sup> Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwok'o woshuwe!» bo et.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaníy.

*Iyesus Iyerusalemsh bíeptsok'o*

<sup>41</sup> Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi.

<sup>42</sup> Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutse,

<sup>43</sup> N balangaruwots neen gúrdie kas'o kac'de neen gúrdie'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe.

<sup>44</sup> Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b'waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

*Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti bkishtok'o**(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't bítuwi,

<sup>46</sup> Hank'owere boosh bíet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

<sup>47</sup> Iyesus aawon Ik' mootsna b danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiiishuru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha bogefo.

<sup>48</sup> Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

**20***Iyesus kon alon bfiniruwok'o bín aatetsok'o**(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyu b̄ keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere biyok bo weyi,

<sup>2</sup> Bowere «Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bīet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere,

<sup>4</sup> Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

<sup>5</sup> Bowere hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe b̄in amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha,

<sup>6</sup> <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b̄woto bo amantsotse shutstone noon bo togeti.»

<sup>7</sup> Mannsh «Aawokik b̄ woto danatsone» ett bo aaniy.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» b̄i eti.

*Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsn ariyetso*

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b̄ tuu, ash iko weyini mito b̄toki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az b̄iami, b̄i anerawono ayo b̄ja'i.

<sup>10</sup> Woyiniyo b̄shutsok'on weyini doonz b̄ shuwotse b̄bano b̄ish de'e b̄weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok b̄woshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri.

<sup>11</sup> Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b̄ woshere b̄inor tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri.

<sup>12</sup> Ando aani keezl guutso b̄woshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri.

<sup>13</sup> Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shunto t naayi woshona, daneraka b̄in mangiyo k'ayatsne,» bīet.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó goshtsuwots b̄in bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! b̄ datso nok wotituwe!

<sup>15</sup> Mansh b̄ naayi woyniyi maniye uratse kish dek't bou'd'i. Eshe and weyini doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon b̄k'alituwok'o arefa itsha?

<sup>16</sup> Weyni doonzo b̄tokone b̄ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'nibishit, weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo b̄jamon wotk'aye» boeti.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesusmo bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bī et, «Eshe,

«Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotb̄gutsi»

ett guut'etso eege b̄kitsiri.

<sup>18</sup> Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bīats b̄dihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

*Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato*

(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

<sup>19</sup> Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats b̄ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor b̄in deshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó ash ash shatbowtsi.

<sup>20</sup> Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsoh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat biats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro biatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri.

<sup>21</sup> Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett bin boati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar bwottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne.

<sup>22</sup> Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

<sup>23</sup> Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et,

<sup>24</sup> «Aáb ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shutson konke?»

Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuwere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» biét.

<sup>26</sup> Bowere ash ash shinatse bkeewuts keewon bin detso falratsno, mansh boosh bianiyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

*K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango*

*(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati,

<sup>28</sup> «Danifono! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, <Ash iko bmaátsu atse na'o b shurawo k'iron bk'aleyál bí eshu máátmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.>

<sup>29</sup> Shawat eshuwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b shurawo k'irbwutsi.

<sup>30</sup> B shutsonuwere máátmani b dek'i.

<sup>31</sup> Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi.

<sup>32</sup> Jametsuwotsiyere il máátman k'irbwutsi.

<sup>33</sup> Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots áawushe áawushe máát b wotiti?»

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno,

<sup>35</sup> k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno.

<sup>36</sup> Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsot-snowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye.

<sup>37</sup> K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bin s'eegree.

<sup>38</sup> Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.»

<sup>39</sup> Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet.

<sup>40</sup> Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

*Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato*

*(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)*



<sup>41</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh biét, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri?

<sup>42-43</sup> Dawit b̄ tookon duubi mas'aafotse,  
 <Doonzo t doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe biéti> etfe.

<sup>44</sup> Eshe Dawit b̄tookon doonza ett b̄ s'eeigyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b̄ naay woto b̄faliti?»

*Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere b̄'ettsok'o*

<sup>45</sup> Ash jamo b̄ shishfere Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh hank'owa biét,

<sup>46</sup> «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotso mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere.

<sup>47</sup> Boweré be'ewush bot'intsirú geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

## 21

*T'owu máátsu imts imo*

(*Mar. 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus dambaan kawdek't b̄s'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'waty dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' b̄k'ri.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' b̄k'ri.

<sup>3</sup> Hank'owere biét, «Ariko itsh keewiruwé, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee.

<sup>4</sup> Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

*Ik' moo b̄gahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus b̄keewtsok'o*

(*Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2*)

<sup>5</sup> Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b̄sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh t'intsh sheeng keewone baats b̄wutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b̄ teshi.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

<sup>7</sup> Boweré «Danifono! man b̄wotit aware? Hanuwere wotosh b̄t'intso'k'o eegi miltoneya nodaneti?» ett boaati.

*Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on*

(*Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13*)

<sup>8</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere.

<sup>9</sup> Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b̄woto geyife, ernmó b̄s'uwo manoor woteratse.»

<sup>10</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee.

<sup>11</sup> B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotso darotse be'etúne.

<sup>12</sup> Ernmó jaman b woteftserere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangoshó itn naash naashonát altsuwotsok de'e ametunee.

<sup>13</sup> Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b'wutsiti.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere.

<sup>15</sup> It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe.

<sup>16</sup> Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe.

<sup>17</sup> T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shit'eek wotitute.

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane.

<sup>19</sup> It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

*Iyesus Iyerusalem b't'afituwok'o shino b'keewutsok'o*

*(Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afó b bodtsok'o dande'ere,

<sup>21</sup> Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno.

<sup>22</sup> T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat fayi dúrone.

<sup>23</sup> Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe.

<sup>24</sup> Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

*Ash na'ono aani b'weyi jango*

*(Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno.

<sup>26</sup> Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno,

<sup>27</sup> Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er b'waaferere ashuwots bek'etúno.

<sup>28</sup> Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

*Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso*

*(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intse s'iilere,

<sup>30</sup> Bo maaro ato de'e b'wuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b t'intso'k'o danfte.

<sup>31</sup> Mank'oon jaman woto de b'wuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b'karntsok'owo dande'ere.

<sup>32</sup> «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse.

<sup>33</sup> Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

*Kup'de'er koti jango*

<sup>34</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b́ et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b́ maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe.

<sup>35</sup> Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe.

<sup>36</sup> Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b́ daniyfo, datso b́ ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b́ k'eefoni.

<sup>38</sup> Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b́ maants bo amfoni.

## 22

### *Iyesusats malets malo*

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b́tesh,

<sup>2</sup> K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh.

### *Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh bshiyetsok'o*

(Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Manoor b́ woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b́ imetwok'o bonton b́ keeweyi.

<sup>5</sup> Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo bish imosh keewe bowuts.

<sup>6</sup> Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b́ danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b́geyiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b́guuts.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

<sup>9</sup> Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geysi?» ett b́nboaaati.

<sup>10</sup> B́were boosh hankowa b́iet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ shuutso shoyde b́ kindit moots ameree.

<sup>11</sup> Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere b́sha.

<sup>12</sup> B́were dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.»

<sup>13</sup> B́ danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat b́datseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

### *S'ayin meekewo jango b́ned'itsok'o*

(Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Kooc'misho b́ bodtsok'on Iyesus b́ woshtswotsnton mishi marats beeb́dek'i.

<sup>15</sup> Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b́ bodftserere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b́ teshi.

16 Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

17 Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere,

18 arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatssets usho uyatse.»

19 Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b údiyakon, b danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im.

20 Man'ok koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o biet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye biats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

21 «Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb taanton mishi maratse.

22 Ash Na'o b jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!»

23 Bower «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

24 Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu.

25 Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtsuwotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe,

26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso b beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe.

27 Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwoitse awune enoni? Eena etefonni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane.

28 It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi.

29 Mansh t nih taan b naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe.

30 T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats anghshitute.»

*Iyesusi P'et'ros bíhālitwok'o shino bkeewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)*

31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b sndeyi buyo as'de b galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze bgeyi.

32 Ernmo ni imnetiyo b t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

33 P'et'ros were «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» biet.

34 Iyesusmó anyidek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b k'adfetser, «Nee danatse» err keezoto taan haalitune etfe» bí et.

35 Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a bteshi?» boosh bí et.

Bower «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett bísh boaanii.

36 Iyesus were boosh aanii hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e

37 T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse <Gondwotsnton

taawere» etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b̄ s'uwu geyife etre itsha.»

<sup>38</sup> B̄ danifuwotswere «Doozonon! hamb git shiki goraduwo ts fa'ane!» bo eti.

Biwera «bodfne!» boosh bíet.

*Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'o*

(*Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Iyesus kitutse kesht b̄ doyok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b̄ danifuwotsuwere b̄inton boam.

<sup>40</sup> Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

<sup>41</sup> Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o b̄k'on,

<sup>42</sup> «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee nietsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.»

<sup>43</sup> Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waaf bíats be'e b̄wutsi.

<sup>44</sup> B̄ nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b̄k'oniri b̄tेशi, b̄s'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b̄s'oriri b̄tेश.

<sup>45</sup> Ik' b̄ k'onirwoke tuut b̄ danifuwotsok b̄waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet,

<sup>46</sup> «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

*Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat b̄detsewon*

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Iyesus man keewoke b̄befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b̄tेश, Yhud b̄in jobosh b̄ maants t'n̄bdek'.

<sup>48</sup> Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

<sup>49</sup> Iyesusnton teshts b̄danifuwots keewuan b̄ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doozonon! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et.

<sup>50</sup> Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b̄k'ani waazo k'ut'b̄k'r.

<sup>51</sup> Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi b̄k'ri.

<sup>52</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsoh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kofuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsose shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri?»

<sup>53</sup> Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo ááwe.»

*P'et'ros Iyesusi b̄halttsok'o*

(*Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b̄shuutso b̄ shi'iri.

<sup>55</sup> Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be b̄dek'i.

<sup>56</sup> P'et'ros tawu ganok b̄befere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'b̄k'ri, b̄ maants t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b̄tेशi!» bi et.

<sup>57</sup> P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa b̄in danatse!» jamere bí et.

58 Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» b́i et.

P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» b́i et.

59 Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b́wottotse arikon b́ntoniye b́tshiyel!» ett kup'idek't b́ keewi.

60 P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» b́i et. Man keewoke b́befere manoor baako b́ k'adi.

61 Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b́ s'uil, P'et'roswere «Hambets bako keezoto b́k'adfetsosh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b́ keewutso gawubdek'i.

62 Urats kesht ayidek't b́i eep.

*Iyesus b́togetsok'onat b́gac'etsok'on*

*(Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65)*

63 Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots b́iyats trgic'o kashfetst b́n botogiri.

64 B shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh.

65 Biats ay keewo keewufets b́n boc'ashiri botesh.

*Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)*

66 Gatsb́wutstsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa.

67 Hank'o ett b́ish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewe», Biimo boosh hank'owa b́iet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere,

68 Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree,

69 Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.»

70 Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati.

71 Bowere «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b́ geyiti? Hamb b́ nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

## 23

*Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)*

1 Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri,

2 Hank'o ettnwere b́n s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi b́shelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando «Taahe nuguso Krstos taane» ettniye b́ keewiri.»

3 P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi b́iaati.

Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» b́i eti.

4 Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» b́i et.

5 Boomó «Ashaan Geliln b́detstso hanok b́borfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b́ woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

*Iyesus Herodis shinats b́t'intsbok'o*

6 P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b́ shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett b́iaat.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus b̄ waa Herodis alts datsatse b̄ waatsok'o b̄ dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa b̄tsh.

<sup>8</sup> Herodisuwere Iyesusi b̄bek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango b̄shishtotse b̄n bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b̄tshi, mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno b̄ finefere bek'oshor b̄geefotsna.

<sup>9</sup> Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó b̄sh eegor aaniratse.

<sup>10</sup> Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bin bos'aamiri.

<sup>11</sup> Herodis b̄ jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b̄ kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r.

<sup>12</sup> Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

### *Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16*)

<sup>13</sup> Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b̄ s'eegi,

<sup>14</sup> Hank'owere boosh bí et, « Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b̄ tuuziri» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse.

<sup>15</sup> Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b̄ t'afitso ikonor b̄ t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyk'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh b̄n betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse.

<sup>16</sup> Manshe garafarniye b̄n faksh t k'ritiye.»

<sup>17</sup> [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b̄ fakshfotsna.]

<sup>18</sup> Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi.

<sup>19</sup> Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipeg asha b̄tsh.

<sup>20</sup> P'ilat'os Iyesusi b̄shde faksho geyat aani ash ashuwotssh b̄keewu.

<sup>21</sup> Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>22</sup> P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b̄ t'afitso b̄jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh b̄n betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

<sup>23</sup> Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwot-snat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi.

<sup>24</sup> Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh b̄k'r.

<sup>25</sup> Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't biere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshb̄k'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imb̄k'r.

### *Iyesusi jitetsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b̄kindfere dats bodek'i, b̄n detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesuko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde b̄shaituwok'o bo k'ali.

<sup>27</sup> Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máátswotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere!

29 «Mahan wotts máátuwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteet aawwots weetúnee.

30 Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwtossh, «No abaats grshore!» guri teuwtosshower «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiti.

31 Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?»

32 Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami.

33 Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri.

34 Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa ereel!» biét. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

35 Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botes, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtsó Ik'o btokosh marat'bedk'tsoni wotiyal aab b tooko woriwe!» etfetsf bits bokaashi.

36 Kes' kes'fuwotswere mank'o biátsa bokashfera botes, bmaand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi.

37 Bowor mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

38 «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

### *Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots*

*(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)*

39 Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b c'ashfera btesh.

40 Boyitse ikonmó bín hank'o ettni bfay, «Neewor bíki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya?»

41 Noo nofints morratse tuitso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshats.»

42 Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» biét.

43 Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewuruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» biét.

### *Iyesus k'iro*

*(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)*

44 Man bwotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona btesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato bborfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi.

45 Aawo t'aluwu bwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarijo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi.

46 Iyesuswere bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiyé! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man biéttsok'on b kasho biátsotse k'azb'kesh.

47 Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man bbek'tsok'on «Arikan ashaan kááwe bteshi!» ett Ik'o b mangiy.

48 Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboani.



49 Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut bshutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

*Iyesus bduketsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

50 Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e btesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga btesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni.

51 Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse btesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh.

52 Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bish b imish bíaat.

53 Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bits b dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukb'k'r,

54 Man bk'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera btesh.

55 Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuksok'oi bo s'iil.

56 Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

## 24

*Iyesus k'irotsé btuwok'o*

*(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)*

1 Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami,

2 Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat bbefere bodaatsi.

3 B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno.

4 Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts.

5 Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet.

6 Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin bteshor itsh b keewutso gawude'ere,

7 «Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawot-sowere k'irotsé tuwo bín geyife» etre bteshi.»

8 Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i,

9 Doowoknowere aanat jaman tate ikuwotsnat ortswotshishowere bo keewu.

10 Hanowere b woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datsts Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botesh.

11 Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno.

12 Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b wos'i, manok b bodiyakon túmt bs'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b befere b bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b moo maants k'az bían.

*Iyesus bdanif gituwotssh bbe'etsok'o*

*(Mar. 16:12-13)*

13 Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tatse git kilometrok'o wokats fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri.

14 Bowero wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri boteshe.

15 Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi.

16 Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wottsok'o dano falratsno.

17 Biwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bi et.

18 Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» bish biet.

19 Iyesuswere «Eebi b naaroni?» bi et. Bowero hank'o ett b'ish boaanii, «Nazretso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bi Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b teshi.

20 Kahani naashuwotsnat noon jishiruwotsn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, binowere bo jiti.

21 Noomo «Isra'eli fariytwotuwu bine» etaat no jangirwo bine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye.

22 Eree noyitse fa'a maats maatsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b doowo maants amtni boteshe,

23 Ernmó b duuno daatsratsno, «Iyesus beyar beetke!» etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyé ett aanat bowaa.

24 Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b doowo maants amt maats maatsuwots ettok'o wotat biere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

25 Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh biet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwants!

26 Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b mango maants kindo bin geyiyalkeya?»

27 Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish b'keewi.

28 Bo boamiru galok bo t'intok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o biari.

29 Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bietiri, mank'o b'wottsotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bin bok'on, mank'o b'wotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots b'kind.

30 Bonton mishimarts beebedek'i, misho k'a'udek't Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh bimi.

31 Manoor bo aawo k'eshe buutsere Iyesusi b woto danbok'ri, bimo manoor boawatse áashb'gutsi.

32 Bowero boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh b'keeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna b'teshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet.

33 Bowero manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i.

34 Bowero «Doozo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

35 B daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doozo Iyesus misho b titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

*Iyesus b'danifuwotsats b'be'etsok'o  
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)*

<sup>36</sup> Bowere han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b̄ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» bíet.

<sup>37</sup> Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri?»

<sup>39</sup> Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshatsé.»

<sup>40</sup> Hank'o ett b̄ tufonat b̄ kishon boosh b̄ kits,

<sup>41</sup> Bowere gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat.

<sup>42</sup> Bowere mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bish boim.

<sup>43</sup> Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse b̄maa.

<sup>44</sup> Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» bíet.

<sup>45</sup> Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalituwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb̄k'r.

<sup>46</sup> Hank'owo boosh bíet, «Krstos gondo b̄bek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kiroitse b̄ tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere,

<sup>47</sup> Mank'o b̄ shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse ash jamosh b̄ nabitwok'o guut'ere.

<sup>48</sup> Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne,

<sup>49</sup> Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b̄ jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

*Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄tuutsk'o*

*(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri.

<sup>51</sup> Boon deroke b̄beyruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b̄tuu.

<sup>52</sup> Bowere b̄ish bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani.

<sup>53</sup> Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

## Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o bwottok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan btookon b kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b guut'e bin nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi bwottok'o amana; bin boamantsatse tuutsonowere dure duri kasho bodetso bodanishe (20:31).

B dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dure duron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesus ik bowottok'o kindok'o aridek't bt'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi bwottok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi bt'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetsok'o kitsiru taarikiwots bshuutsats weyirune. Bkayaan bkitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesus amana bshuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on bin bok'eftok'ona bin amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus bdetsewots kooc' b danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst bteshtok'onat b jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. Suwaatsi k'ot'wots Iyesus bdetseyonat angshosh bt'iini jango, bjiitewonat k'irotsse btuwi jango, aani k'irotsse btuwi jango, manko k'irotsse btuwiwiyako bwoshefwotsats bbe'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dure duri beyo p'aap'uridek't bkitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh bwotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofiinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, shaanonok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotskok'o, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotsn bguut'oniye.

### Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus bfiino shaanon dek'btutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat bguúratse bfiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsse tuwonat bbe'ewo 20:1-31

Gúúpo, Gelin ando aani bwoshefwots bbe'ewo 21:1-25

### *Aap'o kash imts meets bwottok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Shin shin aap'o fa'e btesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke b teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e b teshi.

<sup>2</sup> Bí shin shin Ik'ontoni b taash.

<sup>3</sup> Jam keewo bina bí azee, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo azeetso aaliye.

<sup>4</sup> Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e b teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh shaána b teshi.

<sup>5</sup> Shááno t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shááno da'aratse.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b tesh.

7 B gawts gawon jamo bíamanitwok'o bí shááni jangosh gaw wotat bweyi.

8 Bíwere shááni jangoni gawosh b weyi bako bí btookon sháánaliye.

9 Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shááno dats jamwats woke b fa'oni.

10 Bíwere datsanatse b teshi, datsanwere bí'azee bíne, datsanmó bín danatsane.

11 Bik wottswotsok waare, b jirwotsmó bín de'atsne.

12 Wotowabako b keewu dek'tswotsnat b shútson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh bíni.

13 Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne.

14 Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b mangonowere bek'rone.

15 Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o bteshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat bkeewi.

16 B s'eenatse no nounets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone,

17 Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b weyi.

18 Bjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo bnaayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

### *Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo*

*(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18)*

19 Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemtsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b imts gawo hank'oyiye.

20 Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

21 Bowere «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati.

Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi.

Bowere «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti.

22 Bowere «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti.

23 Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas b keewtsok'on

Taa <Doozo weero katsuwre> et fere

worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» bí eti.

24 Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh,

25 Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett bínboaati.

26 Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniyi, «Taa tgupiryee aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b ned'iriye.

27 Bí taayere ile b weetiye, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodk-tanaliye.»

28 Man b wotwere Yohans b gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna btesh.

### *Ik'i mereero*

29 Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b maants bwaafere bek't hank'o bíet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye!

<sup>30</sup> «T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b́ teshtotse taayere ayidek't bogfe» ti ettsoniye haniye.

<sup>31</sup> Taawor ttookish b́n danaaktana b́tesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b́ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi.

<sup>32</sup> Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b́ k'ot'efre t bek'i.

<sup>33</sup> Taawor b́n danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, «Shayiro ood'r bíats b́ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo b́ne» ett taash keewi.

<sup>34</sup> Tawor han bek're, bí Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo gawitwe.»

### *Iyesus b́danif shintsuwots*

<sup>35</sup> Yatsok'on Yohans b́ danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b́ tesh,

<sup>36</sup> Yohans Iyesus man weeron b́beshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» bí et.

<sup>37</sup> Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b́ keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesus wongr et aanat s'illbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» b́et.

Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

<sup>39</sup> Bíwere, «Waa s'ilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak b́byirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots b́nton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi b́tesh.

<sup>40</sup> Yohans b́n keewt keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b́ danif gitetswot-sitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi b́teshi.

<sup>41</sup> Indriyas shin shino b́ eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihiyó daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta)

<sup>42</sup> Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't b́weyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'íilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonno Keefi eteyar s'egetune» b́et. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

### *Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln b́s'eegtsok'o*

<sup>43</sup> Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo b́gee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti.

<sup>44</sup> Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'rosnok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha b́tesh.

<sup>45</sup> Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiyiwots bek'i mas'afatse b́ jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazretso Iyesusiye» bí et.

<sup>46</sup> Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo b́jamon daatsewo falitwa k'úuna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar s'íile!» b́et.

<sup>47</sup> Natnael b́ maants b́waaferere bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett b́jangosh b́keewi.

<sup>48</sup> Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» b́et. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett b́ish bíaniyi.

<sup>49</sup> Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesusu hank'owa b́et, «Nee ni aman, «Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're» ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune.

51 Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro bk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

## 2

### *K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo*

<sup>1</sup> Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e btesh, Iyesus induwere manokna btesh.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'o Iyesusnat b'danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno.

<sup>3</sup> Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro bs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesush, «Weyini bironiye boshirotsse s'uure!» biet.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere «Nee maátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor b ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bí itsh b ettso k'alwere» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b teshtotse shirt shútsi kunduwoots manoke fa'ano, kunduwootsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwootsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b borfestossh s'eentsbok'ri.

<sup>8</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus guutswotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt bish boimi.

<sup>9</sup> Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b nonots bgedtsok'on, ewuke bwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kitts guutswots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegdek't hank'o biet,

<sup>10</sup> «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b woriyakon il c'ic'o b t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b borfetso nbeezi.»

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b fini, eshe mank'oon b'mango b kitsi, b danifwotswere bin boamani.

<sup>12</sup> Maniye hakon b indnat b eshwotson, b danifuwotson K'frnahom maants bo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

### *Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi bkishtsok'o*

(*Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami,

<sup>14</sup> Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b daatsi.

<sup>15</sup> Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwotson Ik' móotse b kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b bad'iyi, bomarono b gup'shi.

<sup>16</sup> Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móo jaaki móo wosh k'ayere!» biet.

<sup>17</sup> Manoor b danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

<sup>18</sup> Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n dettsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et.

<sup>20</sup> Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b̄ keewtso bí atsi janga b̄ tesh.

<sup>22</sup> Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irotsé b̄ tuutsok'on b̄ danifwots man keewt b̄teshtok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b̄ keewts keewo bo amani.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemitse b̄bewor b̄ finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani.

<sup>24</sup> Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b̄ dantsotse boon amaneratse,

<sup>25</sup> B̄ ash nibotse fa'a jamo b̄ dantsosh ash jango konwor b̄sh b̄ keewitwok'o geeraka.

### 3

#### *Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok b̄waatsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e b̄tesh, b̄iwere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha b̄tesh.

<sup>2</sup> Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o b̄inton b̄wotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwttsok'o danfone» bí et.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» b̄iet.

<sup>4</sup> Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b̄ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b̄ falitik'úna?» eton b̄iaati.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄iaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson b̄shuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse.

<sup>6</sup> Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire.

<sup>7</sup> Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye.

<sup>8</sup> Jongo b̄shunso mande b̄jongefoni, b̄ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke b̄weyirwok'onat aawok b̄iamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

<sup>9</sup> Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto b̄faliti?» ett b̄iaati.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett b̄sh b̄ianiya, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i?

<sup>11</sup> Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste.

<sup>12</sup> Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti?

<sup>13</sup> Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

<sup>14</sup> «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b̄ jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er b̄n j̄ito geyife.

<sup>15</sup> Han b̄wotirwonwere b̄n amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

<sup>16</sup> «B̄n amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b̄ daatsituwok'owa bako b̄ t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't b̄shuntstse ik s'uzo b̄naayi b̄ imi.

<sup>17</sup> Ik'o b̄naayi datsats b̄ wosh, datso b̄naayn b̄ kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b̄ angshishaliye.

<sup>18</sup> «B̄n amantso ats angsheratse, b̄n amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b̄ k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke.



<sup>19</sup> Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b wottotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni.

<sup>20</sup> Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b gond fino bbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake.

<sup>21</sup> Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b waafo, shááno maants bweyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b wottse sháánatse b be'etwok'owa.»

### *Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh bgawtsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b teshi.

<sup>23</sup> Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke bgupfera btesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo.

<sup>24</sup> Manoor Yohans típerafa'e btesh.

<sup>25</sup> Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu bgutsi.

<sup>26</sup> Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe bgupiri, ash jametsutswere b maants amirune» boeti.

<sup>27</sup> Yohans hank'owa ett bíaaaniy, «Ik'o bish b imala bako konwor bwotiyal asho egor dek'o falratse,

<sup>28</sup> <B shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye> etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne.

<sup>29</sup> Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bin bk'ebetiy, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere.

<sup>30</sup> Bí dambaan dambaan eto bish geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

<sup>31</sup> Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere dastatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe.

<sup>32</sup> Bí bbek'tsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, errnmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye.

<sup>33</sup> B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottok'o daniytwe.

<sup>34</sup> Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.

<sup>35</sup> Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere.

<sup>36</sup> Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó bíatse bwotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

## 4

### *Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi mááts ikún*

<sup>1</sup> Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri,

<sup>2</sup> Wotowaere gupirwots b danifuwotsi bako bí btookon gufatse.

<sup>3</sup> B jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danbk'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az biam.

<sup>4</sup> Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bin geyika btesh.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts bweyi.

<sup>6</sup> Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e btsh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtstse gop'man ganok beeβdek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi btsh.

<sup>7</sup> Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti

<sup>8</sup> Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o.

<sup>9</sup> Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush «Úshi aatso taash ime!» etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bietwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat «Úshet aatso taash ime!» neesh etirwo koni b'wotstok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u neene btsh, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bí et.

<sup>11</sup> Bíwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doozonono! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti?»

<sup>12</sup> Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshree.»

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaniyi, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee,

<sup>14</sup> Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b wotiti.»

<sup>15</sup> Máátsmanwere, «Doozonono! haniye hakon aatso taan bshashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenih s'eede aniwowe» bí et.

<sup>17</sup> Ashmanwere, «Kenih deshate» etaat bíaniyi.

Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bí et, «Kenih deshate nietsoniye arikee,

<sup>18</sup> Uts kenihwotsi detsfne btsh, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí et.

<sup>19</sup> Máátsmanwe hank'o bish bí et, «Doozonono! nee nebiyiyo nwotstok'o andee t dani,

<sup>20</sup> Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó «Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne» etfte.»

<sup>21</sup> Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bí et, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b weetwok'oyish taan amanowe,

<sup>22</sup> It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero bweet ayhudiwotsoke b'wotstotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri.

<sup>23</sup> Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, sab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere bgeyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye.

<sup>24</sup> Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.»

<sup>25</sup> Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihio bweetuwok'o danfee, bí b woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bí et.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe bína» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Manoor b danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bín attso konwor aali b tesh.

<sup>28</sup> Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaf ash ashosh hank'o bieti,

<sup>29</sup> «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?»

<sup>30</sup> Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

<sup>31</sup> Manoor b danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

<sup>32</sup> Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móó detsfe» bíet.

<sup>33</sup> Mansh b danifwots, «Asho bish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b finono s'eentsone.

<sup>35</sup> It «Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o bbodeti» etirutosa? Taamó «Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere» etirwe itsha.

<sup>36</sup> K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne.

<sup>37</sup> Hnk'o b wottotse «Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe» eteetso arikee.

<sup>38</sup> Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.»

<sup>39</sup> Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitsera ankat Samari dats ashuwots bín bo amani.

<sup>40</sup> Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b teshi.

<sup>41</sup> Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bín bo amani.

<sup>42</sup> Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo bín bwottok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

### *Iyesus naasho na'o bkashitsok'o*

<sup>43</sup> Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami.

<sup>44</sup> Bí b tookon «Nebiyiwo b took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre btesh.

<sup>45</sup> Gelil maants bbodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon bín bodek'i, han bwotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

<sup>46</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants bwonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat bweyi, manoor K'frnahomn b na'o bshirotshe shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b tesh.

<sup>47</sup> Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats bwowo shisht b maants bíam, K'frnahomn maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b na'o bish bkashiytwok'o Iyesusi bk'oni.

<sup>48</sup> Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet.

<sup>49</sup> Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o b k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet.

<sup>50</sup> Iyesuswere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b́ moo maants bíami.

<sup>51</sup> Biamfere b́guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett bish keew bok'ri.

<sup>52</sup> Bíwere b́ na'o b́ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atase atsik'es'o b́nfakshb́k'riye» boet.

<sup>53</sup> Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton b́wottok'owo danb́k'r, mansh manots aawon detst b́inat b́maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

<sup>54</sup> Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b́k'alts gitloniye.

## 5

### *Iyesus ash dúr iko b́kashitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b́ wottstotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami.

<sup>2</sup> Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e b́tेश, b́gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesesh.

<sup>3</sup> Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotstnat shoklirwots b́ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesesh.\* Ashmanots aatsman b́ giwoni bokotfo botesesh,

<sup>4</sup> Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b́ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b́ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b́ tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b́tेश.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesus ashman manoke b́ k'eefere bek't ayduroniyе shintson b́shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet.

<sup>7</sup> Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b́ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b́wtsiriye» bíet.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» bíet.

<sup>9</sup> Ashmanwere manoor kashb́gutsi, b́ es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han b́wotwere sanbati aawone.

<sup>10</sup> Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b́wottstotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

<sup>11</sup> Bímó, «Taan kashits asho <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» bíet.

<sup>12</sup> Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

<sup>13</sup> Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytstotstnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b́tेशstotse b́in kashitso koni b́wottok'o danatse b́tेश.

<sup>14</sup> Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b́borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet.

<sup>15</sup> Ashmanwere amt b́in kashitso Iyesusi b́wottok'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewb́k'ri.

<sup>16</sup> Keew man sanbati aawots b́ fintstotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

\* **5:3** 5:3 Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats b́borfetso dabrakno. **5:10** 5:10 Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21

17 Iyesusmó «T nih andish bborfetso fine bfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaaníy.

18 Man boshishtossh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi bou'd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb'k'ri, man bwotu bíye sanbato bgaa'k'tso s'uzsh b woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b tooko Ik'onton bnuttsitsoshe.

*Ik'o naay detsts alo*

19 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Ariko arkoníye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b finefere bbek'tso finoníye okoon naayo btook alon eegor fino falratse. Niho b k'alirwok'o naayonwere b k'aliri.

20 Niho naayo bshuntsosh b finiru jamo bish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe.

21 Niho k'irtsuwotsi b tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh bimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa b shunts ashosh kasho b imeti.

22 Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere.

23 Hanowere b k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

24 «Ariko aroníye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, bíye k'irotsé kashomand k'az b kimsotse bíats angsheratse.

25 Ariko arkoníye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, b'dúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune.

26 Niho btookon kash t'uup'o bwottotse, bnaaywere kash t'uup'o bwotitwok'o woshre.

27 Ashna'a b wottotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bish imre.

28 Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b k'áaro boshishet aawo weetwe.

29 Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

*Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo*

30 «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe.

31 Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye.

32 Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh bgawit gawo arik b wotitwok'o danfee.

33 Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere.

34 Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo bgeyitsoshaliye.

35 Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b teshi, it were muk' aawosh b sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi.

36 Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsóniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b'imts finoníye, t finit finmanwere niho taan bwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe.

37 Taan woshts Niho b tookon t jango gawere, itmó b k'aaro bjamon shiyatse, bíaronowere b jamon be'atste.

<sup>38</sup> Bí b́woshtso it amanerawotse b́ aap'o itnibots geratse.

<sup>39</sup> It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye.

<sup>40</sup> Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratse.

<sup>41</sup> Taa mango ashoke geeratse.

<sup>42</sup> It it nibotse Ik'o shunawotsi it wottsok'o danfee.

<sup>43</sup> Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho b́took shútson b́waal b́in dek'etute.

<sup>44</sup> It atsatsyosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikeke daatset manganómó gerawots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti?

<sup>45</sup> Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo b́in it jangirwo Museyiye.

<sup>46</sup> Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b́ guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te b́tesh.

<sup>47</sup> Bí b́ guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

## 6

*Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi b́maanzitsok'o*

*(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets b́kimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye.

<sup>2</sup> Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtwotsi kashit b́k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh b́shuutso shoy dek't boshai.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b́ danifwotsnton bee b́dek'i.

<sup>4</sup> Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni b́tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Manoor Iyesus ay ashó b́maants b́waafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filip'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesus man b́ keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako b́k'alitwok'o bí b́tookon danfee b́tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett b́aaniy.

<sup>8</sup> B́ danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o b́iet,

<sup>9</sup> «Uts geshi mishonat\* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e b́ieti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b́ bodeti?»

<sup>10</sup> Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» b́iet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e b́tesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botes.

<sup>11</sup> Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't b́údiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b́ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b́ kayi, jametsuwots boosh b́ bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi.

<sup>12</sup> Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» b́iet.

<sup>13</sup> Bower ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

<sup>14</sup> Ashuwots Iyesus b́ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti.

\* 6:9 Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.

15 Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

*Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere bíamtsok'o  
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52)*

16 Datsó b'íltso'k'on b' danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'.

17 Jelbats kinddekt' K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere b'tesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b' tesh.

18 Jong kup'o b' jongefere b' teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu b'wutsi.

19 B' danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dekt' boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b' t'infere bekt' shatboguts.

20 Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet.

21 Bowerere gene'uwat bí jelbuts b'kindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

*Iyesus kashi misho b'wottsok'o*

22 Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz b'teshtsok'onat manoknowere b' danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b' kindrawok'o bekt'ni botesht.

23 Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b' k'ontsokonat ash ashó mish bomaatsok boweyi.

24 Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b' danifuwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bekt'sok'on jelb manotsits kind dekt' Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami.

25 Aats k'aronye bak'etse bín bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

26 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bekt'soshaliye.

27 T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b' togts ash na'o b' imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

28 Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

29 Bíwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o b' woshtson amanee» ett boosh bíaaníy.

30 Bowerere bísh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni?»

31 «Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre» ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

32 Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t' nihiye,

33 Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bíne.»

34 Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

35 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo b' jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b' jamon shashweratse,

36 Itiyere taan bekt'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe.

37 Niho taash b' imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b' jamon taa úromaants gisheratse.

<sup>38</sup> Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye.

<sup>39</sup> Taan woshtso b shuntsonye taash b imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse t tuzitwok'owe

<sup>40</sup> Ee! t nih b shuntsonye naayo be'er bín amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'írotse bín tuuzitwe.»

<sup>41</sup> «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi,

<sup>42</sup> Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B nihnat b indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya <Darotse oot're> bietiri?»

<sup>43</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaní, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere,

<sup>44</sup> Taan woshtso niho b getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'írotse tuuzitwe.

<sup>45</sup> Nebiywots mas'aafotse <Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune> ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe.

<sup>46</sup> Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waatsos'uziye.

<sup>47</sup> Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe.

<sup>48</sup> Taaye kashi mish taane.

<sup>49</sup> It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri.

<sup>50</sup> Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo bjamon k'írratse.

<sup>51</sup> Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b beeti, daatsosh kash b'wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

<sup>52</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b'faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

<sup>53</sup> Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshastse.

<sup>54</sup> Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'írotse bín tuuzitwe.

<sup>55</sup> T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe.

<sup>56</sup> T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b beetiye, taawere b'intoniye tbeetiye.

<sup>57</sup> Beyar beetwo niho taan b'woshtsok'onat bí atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe.

<sup>58</sup> Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'írrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

<sup>59</sup> Iyesus han b keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b daniyore.

### *Dúre dúri kash aap'o*

<sup>60</sup> Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

<sup>61</sup> Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o biéti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b wotiti?»

<sup>62</sup> Ash na'o bbeyok aanar b'kesho it bek'or eege it eteti?»

<sup>63</sup> Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe,



<sup>64</sup> Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b̄ keewoniyere shinon b̄n amanerawwots konotsi bowottok'onat b̄n beshide imetwo koni b̄wottok'o b̄dantsotsne.

<sup>65</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo b̄sh imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» b̄iet.

<sup>66</sup> Hanatse tuutson b̄ danifwotsitse aywots jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri.

<sup>67</sup> Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geeftaya?» ett Iyesus b̄ danifuwotssh b̄iaati.

<sup>68</sup> Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett b̄iaani, «Doozonon! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne.

<sup>69</sup> Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottok'o danrone.»

<sup>70</sup> Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh b̄i eti.

<sup>71</sup> Manowere b̄ietir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b̄ danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotb̄jinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo b̄n b̄wottotsna.

## 7

### *Iyesusnat b̄ieshwotsn*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse b̄iananefere b̄teshi, Ayhdiwots b̄n úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b̄ tesh.

<sup>2</sup> Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b̄ teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh b̄ eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee,

<sup>4</sup> Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b̄ fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n finor n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.»

<sup>5</sup> Han bokeewwere b̄ieshwotswor dab b̄n amanerak bowottoshe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b̄iet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke.

<sup>7</sup> Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottok'o tkeewirwosh taan b̄shit'iri.

<sup>8</sup> It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b̄borafa'otse bali manok amatse.»

<sup>9</sup> B̄i mank'o ett Galilon k'az b̄ oori.

### *Iyesus daasi baaliyatse b̄datsetsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó b̄i eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon b̄be'erawo ááshon baaliyok b̄iamí.

<sup>11</sup> Balimanatsnowere «B̄i eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots b̄n bogeyiri bo tesh.

<sup>12</sup> Ashuwots b̄ jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b̄ tesh, ik ikuwots «B̄i ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse b̄i ashuwotsi b̄ dariyiry» bo etir b̄ tesh.

<sup>13</sup> Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b̄ jango kish sháanon keewratse.

<sup>14</sup> Baliyman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b̄twi.

<sup>15</sup> Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b̄ danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b̄ falí?» ett bo adir b̄ tesh.

16 Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye.

17 Taan woshtso b́ geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b́ beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b́ woto danetwe.

18 Btook keewirwo b́ took manga b́ geefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatsé.

19 Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

20 Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

21 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri.

22 Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b́waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaly, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri.

23 Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri?

24 Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

### *Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho*

25 Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho hanyioshna?»

26 Hambe! biye shiratsne b́ keewiri, boowere b́sh eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b́ wottsok'o arikon naash naashwots danfnok'úna?

27 Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b́wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b́woormo ewkik b́wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye.

28 Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b́ danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó bin danatste.

29 Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b́woshtotse taa bin danfee.»

30 Manoor b́n detsoosh geyatni botesh, ernmó bíaaawo b́borafa'otse konwor bin deshatsé.

31 Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots b́n boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b́woormo ashaan b́k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b́ finiti?»

### *Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o*

32 Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi.

33 Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok ametuwe,

34 It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

35 Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatseshosh hank'o bo et, «B́n nodaatrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna?

36 «Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa theyirwok wosh falatste» bíetor eeg etoshe?»

### *Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o*

<sup>37</sup> Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o biet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee.

<sup>38</sup> Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bietiruwo kash ats t'uup'o b gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.»

<sup>39</sup> Han bietirwe bín amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha btesh, Iyesus mango maants b keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e btesh.

### *Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bwottsok'o*

<sup>40</sup> Mann ash ash dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet.

<sup>41</sup> K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos bweet Gelilneya?

<sup>42</sup> Krstos bshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et.

<sup>43</sup> Mann ash ash dagotse b jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotbwutsi.

<sup>44</sup> Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsoh geerno botesh, s'uznmó konwor bíneshatse.

### *Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>45</sup> Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsonat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

<sup>46</sup> Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

<sup>47</sup> Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya?

<sup>48</sup> Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso fa'a?

<sup>49</sup> Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

<sup>50</sup> Maniye shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottsó Nik'odimos,

<sup>51</sup> «No nemok'on ash iko shin b keewo keewu bde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» biet.

<sup>52</sup> Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et.

<sup>53</sup> Maniye il jametso b gal gal k'az bíami.\*

## 8

### *Widatse daatsets máátsu*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyit guro maants bíami.

<sup>2</sup> Yaats'guurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b danifere b teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Nemo danifuwotsonat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ash dagots ned'ibok'iri.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane,

<sup>5</sup> Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?»

<sup>6</sup> Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi.

7:37 7:37 Lew. 23:36    7:38 7:38 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8    7:42 7:42 1 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2

7:50 7:50 Yoh. 3:1-2    \* 7:53 7:53 7:53—8:11 Yoots kishioon guut'ets ik ik mas'aafi biitswotsitse daatsersatne.    8:5 8:5 Lew. 20:10; Iwi. 22:22-24

<sup>7</sup> Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet.

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b' guut'i.

<sup>9</sup> Boweré man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b' tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshs máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbgutsi.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet.

<sup>11</sup> Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet.

<sup>12</sup> Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh b'keewi.

<sup>13</sup> Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri b'wotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatse.

<sup>15</sup> It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse.

<sup>16</sup> Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshitso niho taanton b' wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee,

<sup>17</sup> Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b' wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere.

<sup>18</sup> Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshits Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.»

<sup>19</sup> Manoor bo «N nih ewuke b'fa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te b'teshi» ett boosh bíaaní.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus keewan b' keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b' daniyora. Bwotiyalor b' gizewo b' borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatsé.

### *Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo*

<sup>21</sup> Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

<sup>22</sup> Ayhudi naashuwotswere « ‹Taa tiametwok it woo falratste› bíetir b' tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

<sup>23</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye,

<sup>24</sup> Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'irititwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

<sup>25</sup> Boweré «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane,

<sup>26</sup> It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshitso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

<sup>27</sup> Bí niho jango b' keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b' tesh.

<sup>28</sup> Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash b'danitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute.

<sup>29</sup> Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín geneushit keew bwottotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus man b́keetsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani.

### *Morri guuts wototse keshi jango*

<sup>31</sup> Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute,

<sup>32</sup> Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

<sup>33</sup> Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniiy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse,

<sup>35</sup> Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni.

<sup>36</sup> Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute.

<sup>37</sup> Abraham naar it wottok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri.

<sup>38</sup> Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

<sup>39</sup> Boweré «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniiy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bieti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni,

<sup>40</sup> Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse.

<sup>41</sup> Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Boweré «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo et.

<sup>42</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bieti, «Ik'o it nihi bwotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bina bako taa tookon waratse.

<sup>43</sup> Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe.

<sup>44</sup> It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b́tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse arikeewonton b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí kootetskonat koot jami nih bwottotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri.

<sup>45</sup> Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste,

<sup>46</sup> Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi?

<sup>47</sup> Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b́ shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

### *Iyesusnat Abrahamn*

<sup>48</sup> Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettsa ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

<sup>49</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri.

<sup>50</sup> Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee.

<sup>51</sup> Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b́ jamon k'irratse.»

<sup>52</sup> Ayhudiwots hank'owa bish boet, «Fo'erawo niatse bbeyiruwok'o and danrone, dab Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiywotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo bjamon k'irratse> etfne,

<sup>53</sup> Eshe nee no nih k'irto Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiywots k'irno, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?»

<sup>54</sup> Iyesus hank'o ett biaaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshats taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, biwere <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni.

<sup>55</sup> B wotiyalor it bin danatste, taamo bin danfee, taa bin danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo bin danfee, b aap'onowere kordek'etuwe.

<sup>56</sup> It nih Abraham ti aawo b bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

<sup>57</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti.

<sup>58</sup> Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» biet.

<sup>59</sup> Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shutso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

## 9

### *Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho bkashitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus werindon bbeshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b bek'i.

<sup>2</sup> Bdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat bshuwe kon morroneya? B took morroneyamo bin shuutswots morroneya?»

<sup>3</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett biaaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b shuuwe b morron wee binshutswots morrarate tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino biatse b be'eyishee.

<sup>4</sup> Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe.

<sup>5</sup> Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»

<sup>6</sup> Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt,

<sup>7</sup> «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi.

<sup>8</sup> B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bin bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti.

<sup>9</sup> Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et.

<sup>10</sup> Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'alniya n'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti.

<sup>11</sup> Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe> biet, taawere amaat mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett biaaniy.

<sup>12</sup> Bowere, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

<sup>13</sup> Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh.

<sup>15</sup> Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

16 Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b'faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo bwoti.

17 Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaniy gitlo boati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet.

18 Ashaan dog wotat b teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on b k'eshetsok'o bindnat nihon s'eegdek't boاتفetso ayhudi naashuwots amanratsno b tesh.

19 Mann b nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b'fali?» ett bonboaati.

20 B nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaníy, «Ashaan no naayi bwotonat dog wotat bshuwewo danfone,

21 Ernmó and awuk'on b bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon bish bk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bin aatwere, bí ash een bwottsotse bí b jangosh keewo falitwe.»

22 B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesush «Krstosiye» eteet asho b'beyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtsotse boon boshattsosha b tesh.

23 Mansh binshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bin aatwere» boet.

24 Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaníy s'eegdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk bwoto no danfone» boet.

25 Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk bwoto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett bíaaníy.

26 Bowere, «Neesh ege b k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya b kashiyi?» bo eti.

27 Bíwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b danifwotsi woto geefteya?» bíet.

28 Bowere hank'o ett bin boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone,

29 Musenton Ik'o b'keewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik bwottsok'o danatsone.»

30 Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh bíaaníy, «Ashaan awokik b woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bine.

31 Morretswots keewo Ik'o b k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr bin Ik'o shishfe.

32 Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan bíazeron shish danerake.

33 Ashaan Ik'okik woto bk'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b'teshi.»

34 Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

### *Shayiron dog wotts nibo*

35 Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish bk'r, bin bdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» bíet.

36 Bíwere, «Doonzono! bin ti amanish kone bi?» bíet.

37 Iyesus, «Bin bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere bine» bíet.

38 Bíwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett bish bsagadi.

<sup>39</sup> Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» biéti.

<sup>40</sup> Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» bí eti.

## 10

### *Iyesus jints sheeng bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o biéti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne.

<sup>2</sup> Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye.

<sup>3</sup> Bíshe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b k'aaro shishetune, bi were b took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee.

<sup>4</sup> Btook mereer jamwotsi b kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b mererwotswere b k'aaro bo dantsotse b shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti.

<sup>5</sup> K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse biyatse oka bowos'eti bako b́jámón b shuutso amatsne.»

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere jewraan boosh b́keewi, bomo boosh b́keewetso t'iwintsratsno.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh biéti, «Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane,

<sup>8</sup> Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne.

<sup>9</sup> Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe.

<sup>10</sup> Úmp'etsonmo b weyir úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

<sup>11</sup> «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b kasho b mererwotssha err beshide imetwe.

<sup>12</sup> Btokk woteraw mereer jintso b jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b waare b́bek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni bwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti.

<sup>13</sup> Jintsman k'az bwos'irwe keewek b́wottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawo b́wottsoné.

<sup>14</sup> Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee.

<sup>15</sup> Taa boon t daniru niho taan b́dantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe.

<sup>16</sup> Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b wotiti.

<sup>17</sup> «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee.

<sup>18</sup> Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

<sup>19</sup> B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotb-wtsi.

<sup>20</sup> Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí biátse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe b́n itk'ebiri?» boeti.



<sup>21</sup> K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

*Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango*

<sup>22</sup> Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi worwoti bali aawo b́bodi, manoronwe joosha\* b́tesh.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananef b́tesh.

<sup>24</sup> Manoor ayhudiwots b́ ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b́ borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaaney, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe.

<sup>26</sup> Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste.

<sup>27</sup> T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'ítúne.

<sup>28</sup> Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe b́jamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse.

<sup>29</sup> Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye.

<sup>30</sup> Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

<sup>31</sup> Ayhudiwot's manoor ando aani b́n togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

<sup>33</sup> Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsaf n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett b́sh boaaneyi.

<sup>34</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya?»

<sup>35</sup> Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere.

<sup>36</sup> Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b́ doytso <Ik' na'o taane> bí ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri?

<sup>37</sup> Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere.

<sup>38</sup> T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b́ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

<sup>39</sup> Bowere ando aani b́n dettsosh bogeyi, b́mó bo kishotse kesht k'az b́'ami.

<sup>40</sup> Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b́ gupfok bíami, manoknowere b́ teshi.

<sup>41</sup> Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis adits fino ego' fineratse, ermó Yohanis ashaan jango b́ keewts jamo aree b́ teshi» bo et.

<sup>42</sup> Manoknowere ay ashuwots b́n bo amani.

## 11

*Alazar b́k'irtso'k'o*

<sup>1</sup> Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b́ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat b́mish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh.

\* **10:22** 10:22 Joosha: Israe'el datsatse Tahsas shasho ak'onat awushetska. **10:34** 10:34 Dub. 82:6 **10:40** 10:40 Yoh. 1:28

<sup>2</sup> Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b tesh.

<sup>3</sup> Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtser» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesusu man b shishtsok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o bín b mangishe» biét.

<sup>5</sup> Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b shunfo.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh Alazar shodo b shishiyakon bbeyrmanok git aawo k'az b jin.

<sup>7</sup> Maniyakon b danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

<sup>8</sup> B danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno bgitsotse bdeshawosh t'ugo bíne bdikiti.»

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus man boosh bkeewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» biét.

<sup>12</sup> Bdanifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni bfa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti.

<sup>13</sup> Iyesus man bkeewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b tesh, ernmó b tokeri jango bkeewirwok'owa boosh bíari,

<sup>14</sup> Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháanon hank'o ett boosh b keewi, «Alazar k'irre,

<sup>15</sup> It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b maants amone.»

<sup>16</sup> Manoor Didimosi\* eteetso Tomas b danif k'oshwotswere, «Binton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

### *Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash bwottsok'o*

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus manok b bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b jiniyakon amt bdaatsi.

<sup>18</sup> Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki.

<sup>19</sup> Ayhudiyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

<sup>20</sup> Marta Iyesus woo b shishtsok'on bín deok'osh bweyi, Mariyammo móotsa btsh.

<sup>21</sup> Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e btsh,

<sup>22</sup> Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh bimetwok'o danefe» bí et.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsé aaniy tuwitwe» biét.

<sup>24</sup> Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotsé b tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso bk'iriyaloru kashone bbeeti,

<sup>26</sup> Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» biét.

<sup>27</sup> Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwoottsok'o amanitwe» biét.

\* 11:16 11:16 Didimosi: Eto maata eta.

28 Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaát «Danifo waat neene b s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi.

29 Mariyam man b shishtsok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami.

30 Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori bbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e btesh.

31 Mariyami kup'iyosh waát mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

32 Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waát bín bbek'tsok'on b gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b teshi» bi'eti.

33 Iyesuswere binton waatswotswere boepfere bbek'tsok'on b shayiri fayon shiyanat,

34 «Aawoke bín it duuki?» bíet. Bowere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

35 Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo bkuut'i.

36 Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o bín bshunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

37 Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan bk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a bteshi?» bo eti.

### *Iyesus Alazari k'írotse btuztsok'o*

38 Iyesus ayidek't shiyaneferere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútson ípeek shúts gop'a btesh.

39 Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayerere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b sháák'o shok'etwe» biet.

40 Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?» biet.

41 Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree,

42 Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» biet.

43 Iyesus man bkeeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon bkeewi.

44 K'irtso Alazarwere b kishwotsnat b tufwotso duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b keshi, bshitsonwere tahon bt'at'etsok'ona botes, Iyesuswere, «Bín bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

### *Iyesus ats malets málo*

*(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)*

45 Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots bk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani.

46 Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amf Iyesus b k'altso boosh bo keewi.

47 Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna bk'aniti?

48 S'ker hank'on bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom dat ashuwots wáar no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

49 Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste,

50 Ashjamo bt'afoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?»

<sup>51</sup> Bí man b̄ keew b̄ took danonali b̄tesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo b̄teshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro b̄k'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han b̄keewi.

<sup>52</sup> Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh b̄woterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha b̄tesh.

<sup>53</sup> Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts.

<sup>54</sup> Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse b̄tesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno b̄danifwotsnton k'az b̄ oori.

<sup>55</sup> Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intribteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyi-man b̄bodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá.

<sup>56</sup> Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus b̄wááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botes.

<sup>57</sup> Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o b̄beyoko dants asho b̄ beyal boosh b̄kitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botes.

## 12

### *Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátso*

*(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b̄ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'írotse b̄tuuztso Alazar b̄beef galuni bteshi.

<sup>2</sup> Manoknowere kooe'misho b̄ish k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni bteshi.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor Mariyam b̄ gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik b̄lk'at'iyo dek'amaat b̄in Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b̄ toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een b̄gutsi.

<sup>4</sup> B̄ danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud,

<sup>5</sup> «Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b̄ gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet.

<sup>6</sup> Bí man b̄ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets b̄wottsosha b̄tesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí b̄teshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danb̄dek'tsosha b̄tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b̄ k'anitsotse bine k'ayere.

<sup>8</sup> T'owwotsiye jam aawo ittoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo ittoniyaliye t beeti.»

<sup>9</sup> Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b̄ fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh b̄woterawon Iyesus k'írotse b̄tuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha b̄tesh.

<sup>10</sup> Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi.

<sup>11</sup> Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

<sup>12</sup> Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants b̄weetwok'o shishbok'ri.

<sup>13</sup> Mansh woli maaro detsdek't b̄in mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botes.

<sup>14</sup> Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beeb̄dek'i, man b̄ wotwere,

15 «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!  
Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»  
ett bek'on guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

16 B danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse b'tesh, ernmó Iyesus b'ngangyakon keewan b'jangosh b'guut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o gaw-bodek'i.

17 Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'írotse b'tuuzor b'inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh.

18 Ay ashuwots b'inton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b'finetsok'o shisht boteshotosha.

19 Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b'shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

20 Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bítse fa'ano botesh.

21 Bowere Gelil datsate Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

22 Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew bk'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri.

23 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'keewi, «Hamb ashna'o b'mangit sa'ato bodre,

24 Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane.

25 Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse bkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe.

26 Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi bímangitwee.»

27 Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee.

28 Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse bweyi.

29 Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

30 Iyesusmó hank'o ett bíaniy, «K'aaran bweyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye,

31 Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants b'juwet andee,

32 Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.»

33 Iyesus han b'keewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha.

34 Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> n'etiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

35 Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats b'borawok'o shááno itsh b'befere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse.

<sup>36</sup> Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh b̄befere sháánman amanore.» Iyesus man b̄keewiyakon amt boatse áásh b̄wtsi.

*Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>37</sup> Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b̄ finiyaloru ayhudiwots bín amaneratsno.

<sup>38</sup> Man b̄wotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn,  
«Doozonon! no keewtso kone amani?  
Doozonon angonmó konshe b̄be'eyi?»  
Ett b̄keewtso b̄s'eenishe.

<sup>39</sup> Hanatse tuutso Isayas biettsok'on amano maawrne.

<sup>40</sup> «Bo ááwoñ be'efetsr  
Bonibotse t'iwintsr  
Boaanere boon b̄kashirawok'o  
Ik'o bo ááwo deekb̄k'rere,  
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

<sup>41</sup> Isayas han bietiye Iyesus mango b̄bek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe b̄keewiri.

<sup>42</sup> Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b̄ jango sháánon kish keewratsno.

<sup>43</sup> Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsotsne.

<sup>44</sup> Iyesuswere b̄k'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b̄ woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe,

<sup>45</sup> Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe,

<sup>46</sup> Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse b̄berawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare.

<sup>47</sup> Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshashaliye.

<sup>48</sup> Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse biáts angshitwe.

<sup>49</sup> Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye.

<sup>50</sup> Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho b̄wottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b̄ keewtsoniye.»

## 13

*Iyesus b̄ danifwots tufo b̄mashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyere shina b̄ tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo b̄bodtsok'o danb̄k'ri. Datsanitse fa'a b̄jirwotsi shunk'ratni b̄tesh, b̄jamoowere shunb̄k'ri.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesusnat b̄danfwots kooç'misho bomefera boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats ashó Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b̄'imetwok'o Diyablos b̄nibots gond keewo gedb̄k'ri.

<sup>3</sup> Niho al jamo b̄ish bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht b̄waatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee b̄teshi,

<sup>4</sup> Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut b̄shemo dats gedb̄k'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't b̄gebats edb̄dek'i.

5 Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't b'danifwots tufo masho dek'btu, b' ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b'fir.

6 Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok b'waatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doozono! neene t tufo masheti?» b'í et.

7 Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» b'íet.

8 P'etroswere «Nee t tufo b'jamon mayatsne!» b'í et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett b'í aaniyi.

9 Simon P'et'rosware «Doozono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro bwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» b'í eti.

10 Iyesuswere «B'í aats mashtso b' jamon s'ayin b'wottstse b' tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» b'í eti.

11 Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» b'íet b'ín beshide imetwo koni b'wottok'o b' dantsosha b' tesh.

12 Botufo b' mashiyakon b' taho tahdek't b' beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh b'íet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya?»

13 It «Danifonat doonza» etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottstse it ettso aree.

14 Eshe taa itsh doonzat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe.

15 Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree.

16 Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso b' doonzoniye bowakee, wooshetsonwere b'ín woshtsoniyere bowakee.

17 Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne.

18 Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó «T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure» etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o b's'eeno geyife.

19 Man b'wotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, b' s'eeniyakon taa B'ín twottok'o it amanishee.

20 Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

*Iyesus b'ín beshide imetwo koni b'wottok'owo shino b'keewtsok'o.*

*(Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23)*

21 Iyesus man b'í etiyakon b' shayiron k'ic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't b'keewi.

22 B' danifwots b' keewirwan kon jango b'wottok'o bodartsotse bo atsatsewo bos'ile.

23 Iyesus b'danifwotsitsi b'shnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni b'tesh.

24 Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango b'keewtsok'o aab aatwe» b'í eti.

25 Mann b'í Iyesusok t'intsdek't «Doozono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett b'íati.

26 Iyesuswere «B'íye mishan iton itde b'ish ti'imetwoniye» b'í eti. Man b'í'ettok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b' imi.

27 Yihud imetsman b'dek'iyakon manoor Shed'no biatsots s'een b'utsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» b'í et.

<sup>28</sup> Iyesus eegosh mank'o biéttsook'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh.

<sup>29</sup> Yihud giz detsfo bteshtsotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» biéttsook'owa boosh bíari.

<sup>30</sup> Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

### *Handr tzaziyo*

<sup>31</sup> Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o biéti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree,

<sup>32</sup> Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b'angtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín b'mangitye.

<sup>33</sup> T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe.

<sup>34</sup> It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatsewo shunewere.

<sup>35</sup> It atsatsewo it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

### *P'et'ros bín bíhalitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíaati.

Iyesuwere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi

<sup>37</sup> P'et'rosware «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide imetwe» bí et.

<sup>38</sup> Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaniyi.

## 14

### *B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore,

<sup>2</sup> Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotobk'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi.

<sup>3</sup> Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe.

<sup>4</sup> Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

<sup>5</sup> Tomasware «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuwere hank'o et bísh bíaniyi, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowerere danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowerere bek'rte.»

<sup>8</sup> Filip'osware «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.



<sup>9</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o et b́ish b́aaniy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton theyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <nihó noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya?

<sup>10</sup> Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits bbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgyiytse fa'o nihoniye,

<sup>11</sup> Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse b́fa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b́ k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore.

<sup>12</sup> Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Niho Nayoatse tuutson b́mangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe.

<sup>14</sup> Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

### *Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh b́jangitsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute,

<sup>16</sup> Taa niho k'onitwe, b́iwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe.

<sup>17</sup> Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan b́in b́dawonat b́be'awotse b́in dek'o falratse, itmó b́i itnton b́wottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere bbeyirwotse b́in danfte.

<sup>18</sup> «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe.

<sup>19</sup> Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute.

<sup>20</sup> Taa nihots theyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

<sup>21</sup> «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere b́in shunfee, t tokonowere b́ish kitsitwe.»

<sup>22</sup> Kiriyoat dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» b́i eti.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere b́ish hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere b́in shunfee, noo biyok wáar b́inton towaar beetwone.

<sup>24</sup> Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.

<sup>25</sup> «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre,

<sup>26</sup> Niho t shútson b́woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

<sup>27</sup> «Jeenó itok k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere.

<sup>28</sup> «Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe» ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere bbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b́tेशi.

<sup>29</sup> Han b́wotor it amanitwok'o, shino b́ woteftsere itsh keewre,

<sup>30</sup> Datsani keewtso Shed'ano b́weyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. B́iye tiatse eegor alo deshatsé,

<sup>31</sup> Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b́danetwok'o taan b́iazazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

## 15

*Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye*

<sup>1</sup> «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye,

<sup>2</sup> Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide bshuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe.

<sup>3</sup> Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne.

<sup>4</sup> Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwu b'falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

<sup>5</sup> «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere bin t beetwoniye ay shuwu shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste.

<sup>6</sup> Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwera bshuk'eti. Mank'o wotso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwera bomis'eti.

<sup>7</sup> Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute.

<sup>8</sup> Ay shuwu it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wotsok'o kitsiyank'te.

<sup>9</sup> Niho taan bshuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,.

<sup>10</sup> Taa t nih tzaziyo t kotsok'onat b shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute.

<sup>11</sup> Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeu'wo ititse wotar it geneu'wo s'een bwotishe.

<sup>12</sup> T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatsayo it shunetwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> Asho b kasho b mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatshe.

<sup>14</sup> Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne.

<sup>15</sup> Guutso doonzo bfinirwo b'danawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstotse t mashotsi etreitsha,

<sup>16</sup> Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwu itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk bwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shutson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it shunetwok'owe.

*Iyesus dats shit'i jango bkeewtsok'o*

<sup>18</sup> «Datsan itn b shit'al itiyere shino taan bshit'tsok'o dande'ere.

<sup>19</sup> Datsank it wotink'ere datsan btokk wotswotsi shunak'e bteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee.

<sup>20</sup> Guutso doonzoniyere bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune.

<sup>21</sup> Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitune.

<sup>22</sup> Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse bteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne.

<sup>23</sup> Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b shit'iri,

<sup>24</sup> K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne.

<sup>25</sup> Hanwere b wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

<sup>26</sup> «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b woor bí t jango gawitwe.

<sup>27</sup> Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye.

<sup>2</sup> Ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe.

<sup>3</sup> Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene.

<sup>4</sup> Han itsh tkeewiriye biaawo bbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.» Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne.

### *S'ayin shayiri fino*

<sup>5</sup> «Andmó taan woshotsok amishee, bwotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye.

<sup>6</sup> Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere.

<sup>7</sup> Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deytwe.

<sup>8</sup> Bí bwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe.

<sup>9</sup> Morri jango b kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe.

<sup>10</sup> Kááw woti jango kish b kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe,

<sup>11</sup> Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsots angshetoshe.

<sup>12</sup> «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse b'angiti,

<sup>13</sup> Arik wotts Shayiro b woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b keewitwo b shishtsoni bako btokk woto b k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe.

<sup>14</sup> Tik wottstotse de'er itsh bkeitwotse taan mangitwe.

<sup>15</sup> Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

### *It shiyano gene'úwo maants bwonetwok'o*

<sup>16</sup> «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

<sup>17</sup> B danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi.

<sup>18</sup> «Eshe han <Muk'i bteshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? B keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek'f boaateyi.

<sup>19</sup> Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh biét, «It atsatsayo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,» ti ettsosheya?

<sup>20</sup> Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants wonetwe.

<sup>21</sup> Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b kic'o gawratsaniye.

<sup>22</sup> Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

<sup>23</sup> «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe.

<sup>24</sup> Han b borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh ímetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

<sup>25</sup> «Andish bborfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe.

<sup>26</sup> Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse.

<sup>27</sup> Man eegoshe niho btookon iti bshuntsoshe, nihonwere iti bshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne.

<sup>28</sup> Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

<sup>29</sup> Bdanifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron bwoterawon shanone n keewi,

<sup>30</sup> Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso bgeyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

<sup>31</sup> Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett bíaaní, «Andmó amanertya?

<sup>32</sup> It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton bwottstotse tiyaltanaliye.

<sup>33</sup> Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

## 17

### *Iyesus bdanifwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus han b keewiyakon daromaants b tooke tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa bíet, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe,

<sup>2</sup> Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b ímetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe.

<sup>3</sup> Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye.

<sup>4</sup> Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire.

<sup>5</sup> Nihono! datsan bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

<sup>6</sup> «Datsanatse gaaldek'at taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye níknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne,

<sup>7</sup> Taash nimts jamo niyokik b wottsok'o bo and danrnee.

<sup>8</sup> Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere amanernee.

<sup>9</sup> «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots ník bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse.

<sup>10</sup> Tik wotts jamo níke, ník wottsonwere tíkee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree.

<sup>11</sup> Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore.

<sup>12</sup> Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútsón boon kotre, taahé boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynótsitsi aap'etso b s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye.

<sup>13</sup> And taa n maants t wóoniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b'wótitwok'owe.

<sup>14</sup> Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wóttk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b shit'i.

<sup>15</sup> Gondatse boon n k'ótetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse.

<sup>16</sup> Taa datsatsik t wóterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy.

<sup>17</sup> Aron boon S'ayntswé, ni aap'onu aree.

<sup>18</sup> Nee taan datsan maants n wóshstok'o taa boon datsan maants wóshere.

<sup>19</sup> Bo arikon S'ayn bowótitwok'o taa bo jangósh t tooke S'ayin wóshitwe.

<sup>20</sup> «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwótssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse.

<sup>21</sup> Taawere t k'onir jametswóts ik bowótitwok'we, andóor nihono! nee tíitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwóshstok'o datsan b amanitwok'owe.

<sup>22</sup> Noo ik nowótsok'o boowere ik bowótitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre.

<sup>23</sup> Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wótsok'o boowere b jamon ik bowótitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwóshstok'onat taan nshúntsok'on bonowere nshúntsok'o datso b'danishe.

<sup>24</sup> «Nihono! Datsan bíazeftsere taan nshúntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n ímstansótwere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee.

<sup>25</sup> S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanótswere taan nee n wóshstok'o danrnee.

<sup>26</sup> Taan nshúnts shuno booke b'betwok'o taawere boats twótitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o wóshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o wóshitwe.»

## 18

### *Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on*

*(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus hank'o b étiyakon b danifwótsntón K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wóts beyok b danifwótsntón bokind.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesusnat b danifwótsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b tesh.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh Yihud, wótdrúwótsitsi ik kaywótsi, mank'owere kahni naash-wótsitsnat ferisawino eteefwótsitse wósheets kot kotfwótsitse k'atswótsi jishdek't manok b'weyi, boowere fanosiyónat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwótsi detsdek'tni bótesh.

<sup>4</sup> Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwóni?» bí eti.

<sup>5</sup> Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni b'tesh.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» bí eree shúutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet.

<sup>8</sup> Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» biét.

<sup>9</sup> Hanwere bwot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» bí eteets aap'o b s'eenisha.

<sup>10</sup> Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b detstsotse b shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'bk'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b tesh.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» biét.

*Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r.

<sup>13</sup> Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh bí abi b tesh.

<sup>14</sup> K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b tesh.

*P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to*

*(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Smon P'et'rosnat b daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b tesh, b danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b kindi,

<sup>16</sup> P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh bk'r,

<sup>17</sup> Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenasha?» biét. Bíwere taanaliye b eti.

<sup>18</sup> Manoor datso ak' b wottstotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa bkashiri.

*Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'inti aato*

*(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b danifwotsnat bdaniyiru daniy jango bíati.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaanii, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye,

<sup>21</sup> Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

<sup>22</sup> Iyesus han b keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett bín b jabi.

<sup>23</sup> Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» biét.

<sup>24</sup> Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damibk'r.

*P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse bíettsok'o*

*(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)*

25 Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo bkashfere b tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenasha?» bo eti. Biwera, «Taanaliye» jamere biét.

26 P'et'ros b waaz bk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke binton neen be'atsta?» biét.

27 P'et'rosu dabt jamere bi eti, manoor baako bk'adi.

### *Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo*

*(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)*

28 Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno.

29 Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intisiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaati.

30 Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b teshi» ett bo aani.

31 P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» biét.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet

32 Manwere b wot Iyesus aawk'on b k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b s'eenetwok'owe.

33 P'ilat'oswere aanat b múúlots b kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bi aati.

34 Iyesus «Nee hañ nietir n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bi et.

35 P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bi et.

36 Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstunmó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaniy.

37 P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaniy.

38 P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o biét, «Taa biatse ik naandunor daatsratse,

39 Ernmó it do yok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bi eti.

40 Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btsh.

## 19

### *Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)*

1 Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii.

2 Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliiyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi\* bironowere takbokr.

<sup>3</sup> Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botes, etonwere bín bojabi.

<sup>4</sup> P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse egor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bine ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet.

<sup>5</sup> Mann Iyesusi angtsi akililyo b tookats guúpdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht b'waa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

<sup>6</sup> Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron egoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

<sup>7</sup> Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshstotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et.

<sup>8</sup> Jam keewan b shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat b'gutsi,

<sup>9</sup> Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaaati.

Iyesusmó egor b'ish aaniratse.

<sup>10</sup> Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse egor alo deshatsne b'tesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet.

### *Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o*

*(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)*

<sup>12</sup> P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni b'teshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

<sup>13</sup> P'ilat'os man b shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be b'dek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo.

<sup>14</sup> Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa b'tesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» bíet.

<sup>15</sup> Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jüirk'rotaa?» bíet.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett b'ish boaniyi.

<sup>16</sup> Manoor Iyesus b jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

### *Iyesus b jütewok'o*

*(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere okoon Iyesus b mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo,

<sup>18</sup> Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't binton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri.

<sup>19</sup> P'ilat'os, «Nazretso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri.

<sup>20</sup> Iyesus b jütewoko kitok karn b teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b tesh.



<sup>21</sup> Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

<sup>22</sup> P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaaani.

<sup>23</sup> Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b́ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b́ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ern mó b́ kito hank'owa bok'al, b́ kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash b́borfetso ikon wozeka b́ tesh.

<sup>24</sup> Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e b́sh b́bodtso noyitse b́dek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b́ wotwere, «T tahonee kaybodek'i, T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b́ s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b́ índnat b́ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh,

<sup>26</sup> Iyesus bí indnat b́ shunf b́danifo ikeke boned'efere b́ bek'tsok'on bí índsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et.

<sup>27</sup> Maniyere il b́ danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b́ danifman b́ galomand bin dek't bíami.

### *Iyesus b́k'irtsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een b́s'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» bíet.

<sup>29</sup> Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b́ nonats bot'intsi,

<sup>30</sup> Iyesuswere biri shashman b́ nonots b́gedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti. Btookonowere jilk' aydek't k'iri b́wtsi.

### *Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o*

<sup>31</sup> Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jitets ashuwots shóko tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh b́geyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een b́wottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b́ beerawok'owa ettni.

<sup>32</sup> Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jítsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tíitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi,

<sup>33</sup> Iyesusok boamt sok'onmó, bí shino k'irt b́teshtsok'o bek't b́shóko tishatsno.

<sup>34</sup> Ern mó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b́ lalk'ats ginon kosh b́k'ri, manoor b́ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson b́kesh.

<sup>35</sup> Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b́ gawi, b́ gawonwere arika, b́ keewirwonwere arik b́wottsok'o bí danfee.

<sup>36</sup> Han b́wotwere, «B́ mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o b́s'eenetwok'owe.

<sup>37</sup> Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

### *Iyesusi duketsok'o*

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e biét. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'.

<sup>39</sup> Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbevonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't b'wiyi.

<sup>40</sup> Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri.

<sup>41</sup> Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e b'tesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh.

<sup>42</sup> Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn b'teshsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

## 20

### *Iyesus k'iroitse k'azbtuutso k'o*

*(Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shutso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri.

<sup>2</sup> Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaat, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

<sup>3</sup> Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami.

<sup>4</sup> Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi.

<sup>5</sup> Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltso k'on duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse.

<sup>6</sup> Simon P'et'rosware bshuutso waaf doowots b kindi, bíwere duuno bin t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus tooko bin s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b woterawo bíali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri.

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't bíamani.

<sup>9</sup> «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

### *Iyesus Megdel datstsu Mariyamsh bbe'etsok'o*

*(Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere úratse ned'dek'atni b'tesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'íili.

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus duuno b teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i.

<sup>13</sup> Boweré Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» biét.

<sup>14</sup> Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi bwottso k'onowere danatsane.

<sup>15</sup> Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti.

Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartstotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti.

<sup>16</sup> Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere bmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tiewhwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» bíet.

<sup>18</sup> Mann Megdel dattsu Mariyam b danifwotsok amaata «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

### *Iyesus b danifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o*

(*Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattstotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni boteshe, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet.

<sup>20</sup> Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi.

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeeno itsh wotowe! taan niho b woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet.

<sup>22</sup> Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere,

<sup>23</sup> ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet.

### *Iyesusnat Tomaasn*

<sup>24</sup> Iyesus b danifwotsok b woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali b'tesh.

<sup>25</sup> Mansh b danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets b kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako bjamon amaneratse» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Shimt aawoniyere hakan b danifuwots aaniy mootsna boteshe, Tomasuwere bontini b'tesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet.

<sup>27</sup> Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyer tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

<sup>28</sup> Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bish bíaani.

<sup>29</sup> Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet.

### *Mas'afan eegosh bguut'etsok'o*

<sup>30</sup> Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b danifúwots shinatse finere,

<sup>31</sup> Ern mó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amamar bshutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b guut'iyi.

## 21

*Iyesus b'danif shawatuwotssh b'be'etsok'o*

1 Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari\* ganoke, b' danifwotssh aaniy b'be'eyi, b' be'ewwere hank'owa,

2 Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b' danif gitetswots towatni botesh.

3 Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» b'iet.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ermmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno.

4 Bgatstok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, b' danifwotsimó Iyesusi b'wotstok'o danatsno.

5 Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

6 B'iwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» b'iet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

7 Manoor Iyesus b'shunf b'danfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» b'iet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doozoniyosha» eto b'shishtsok'on finosha ett b' kito kishit b'teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b'kindi.

8 B' danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o b'ins'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi.

9 Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri.

10 Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» b'iet.

11 Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bítse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b'gets, mank'o mus'i ay b' detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse.

12 Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» b'iet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi b' wotstok'o dant boteshotse b' danifwotstse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali.

13 Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't bími.

14 Iyesus k'írotse b' tuwihakon b' danifuwots b'ín bobek'irwan keezla b'tesh.

*Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato*

15 Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniye bogo taan shunfiy?» b'iet. B'iwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett b'ish bíaan. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» b'iet.

16 Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» b'iet. B'iwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee» b'iet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» b'iet.

17 Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» b'iet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» b'ietosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doozonono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'nowere danfnee» b'iet. Iyesuswere hank'o b'ish b'iet, «T mererwotsi jinee»

\* 21:1 21:1 T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Gelil aats kaaron ikne. 21:3 21:3 Luk'. 5:5 21:6 21:6 Luk'. 5:6

<sup>18</sup> Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh biéditi, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.»

<sup>19</sup> Han biétuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bísh b'geyitwok'o kitsosha b'tesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» biét.

*Iyesusnat b'danif k'oshon*

<sup>20</sup> P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b' shunf danifo b' shuutso b' wafere b' bek'i, b' danif han kooe'mishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b' tesh.

<sup>21</sup> P'et'ros bín bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b' wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaaati.

<sup>22</sup> Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» biét.

<sup>23</sup> Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B' danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bits eege gedi» eta biétibako «K'irratse» eraatse.

<sup>24</sup> Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b' danifo, b' gawts gawonwere ar b'wottsok'o danfone.

<sup>25</sup> Iyesus b' k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botes. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b' fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso b'tookon kuro falrawnk'e b'tesh.

## Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b̄ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b̄ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Yerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobet-situwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami imnetiyo b̄ wotefetsosh awuk'on b̄ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniye. Han guut'tso, krstiyani-wots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'onat krstiyani imnetiyo ayhudiwots imnetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b̄wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b̄ bodts beyokoke úniaawo gawunfere b̄'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani imnetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b̄ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b̄ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b̄ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b̄ oot'tsok'o, mankowere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b̄be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b̄ jishiruwok'onat boon b̄ kup'irwok'o bits dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosho k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatniye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b̄ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b̄wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b̄ imts tzaziyonat b̄ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b̄shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b̄fiints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gitlto 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keeztso 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b̄ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

<sup>1</sup> Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintso Iyesus b̄ fintsonat b̄danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b̄ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut

<sup>2</sup> Daro maantsan b̄ tuuts aawo b̄ borfetso b̄ fintsoniyee, daro maantsan b̄ tuwwere gal b̄ dek'ts woshetswotssh b̄ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b̄ imihakoniye,

<sup>3</sup> Ay gond bek'o dek't b̄ etiyak beyar beetk b̄ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b̄ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b̄daniyi.

<sup>4</sup> Bonton beyat b̄móór hank'o ett boon b̄ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere,

<sup>5</sup> Yohanis aatsone b̄gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

*Iyesus daro maantsan b̄tuwok'o*

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doozonon! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b̄ aaniyi, «Niho b̄ took alon b̄ etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste.

<sup>8</sup> Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b̄ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b̄ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.»

<sup>9</sup> Hank'owere b̄ etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b̄ tuwi, dawunonuwere b̄n dek't bo awatsere ááts b̄k'ri.

<sup>10</sup> B̄iwere daro maantsan b̄ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'ilifere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't,

<sup>11</sup> «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b̄ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b̄ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti.

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbatí aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye).

<sup>13</sup> Iyerusalemits waat bobeeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne.

<sup>14</sup> Jametsanots úníawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bon-tonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botes.

<sup>15</sup> Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o b̄ieti,

<sup>16</sup> «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b̄ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eenogeyituwe.

<sup>17</sup> Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye b̄tेशi.

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó ashaan b̄ gond finon b̄ daatsts gizmann datso keew b̄dek'i, b̄ baron diht gúp'unat b̄ taalon kap'eyat b̄ anzro k'az b̄keshi.

<sup>19</sup> Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b̄ daneyi, mansh dats-manúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b̄ bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

20 «Man b̄ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse,  
 ‹Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe,  
 Konuwor b̄iyats beek'aye,  
 Aaninuwere b̄ naashts naasho k'osh asho b̄iyatse de'ewutsowe›  
 Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

21 «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse b̄i ananori noonton towat teshtswot-  
 sitse,

22 Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b̄ tuufetsi  
 aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsse tuwi jango gawo  
 b̄ woto geyituwe.»

23 Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee  
 Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh.

24 Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono!  
 Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b̄ woto noosh kitsuwe,

25 Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b̄ tookon k'az b̄iamori k'azb̄k'rts wosheetsots  
 finan de'er b̄ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.»

26 It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b̄ keshi, Mانش b̄i tatse ik woshetswot-  
 snton b̄ taaweyi.

## 2

### *Iyesus b̄danifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b̄ oorshtsok'o*

1 P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso b̄ bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik  
 wotdek't ikeke kakuwedek'tni botesh,

2 Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse b̄weyi, b̄itse bo beyiru  
 moonowere s'een b̄wutsi.

3 Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatn̄uwere bo ik ikotsats  
 k'ot'bodek'i.

4 Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewitu-  
 wok'o boosh b̄ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

5 Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots  
 Iyerusalemitsa bobeefo.

6 K'áármāno bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took  
 nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi.

7 Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats  
 ash nosha?

8 Eshe no n̄o took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya?

9 No P'arten, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn,  
 Isiyon,

10 Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awura-  
 juwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiwotsnat ayhudiwots jiro  
 maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone,

11 Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb  
 jamanots Ik'o een fino nonon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!»

12 Mann jametsuwots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiyē  
 k'úna b̄wotiti!» bo et.

13 K'oshuwotsm̄o «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!»  
 eton boon boatsni.

### *P'et'ros keewts keewo*



14 Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b̄ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b̄ keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere,

15 Guuron keez sa'ato b̄wottsotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masherat-snee.

16 Ernmó han b̄wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b̄ keewuts keewo b̄ s'eenishe,

17 <Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,  
T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotso bek'on keewitunee.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

18 Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotso nat máátswotso atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitunee.

19 Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotso kitsituwe,

S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etunee.

20 Eenonat aditso

Doonzo aawo b̄waafetsere shino,

Aawo t'aluwituwee,

Aashitsunuwere s'atso aritunee.

21 Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.»

22 «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazretso Iyesus koni b̄wottsok'o Ik'o it dagotse b̄weeron b̄ k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotso nat milkituwotso arikan daneewtsernee.

23 Bíwor b̄ tookon Ik'o shin shino b̄ k'anitsok'onat b̄dants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwotso kishon jiteyar b̄k'irituwok'o it woshi.

24 Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotshe b̄n b̄ tuuzi mansh k'iro b̄n deshde oriyo falrtsatse.

25 Dawit b̄ jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe,

T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

26 Manshe tniwo geneeúwre,

T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,

Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáar beetuwe.

27 T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,

N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b̄ oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

28 Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.

Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

29 «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b̄ k'irtsok'onat b̄ duket-sok'on, b̄ downuwere andish b̄ borfetso noganok b̄ fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna.

30 Ernmó Dawit han b̄ keewiye Nebiyo b̄ teshtsotso nat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit b̄imts keewo b̄ dantsotsne.

31 Manatse tuutson Mesijo Siolitse b̄ oorerawok'onat b̄ meetsonuwere o'or b̄ oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotshe b̄tuwi jango b̄keewi.

<sup>32</sup> Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotse tuuzre, no nouñetswor keewansh gaw noone.

<sup>33</sup> Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan b̄tuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b̄ dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'bk'ri.

<sup>34-35</sup> Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b̄ woterawotse Dawiti b̄tookon hank'o ett keewre,  
 <Doozon t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirots tgerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe> » etre.

<sup>36</sup> «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b̄ woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikan dan de'e!»

<sup>37</sup> Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

<sup>38</sup> P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh b̄ieti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos sh̄tson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute

<sup>39</sup> B̄ jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b̄ maantsan b̄ s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

<sup>40</sup> K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b̄ izi.

<sup>41</sup> Boyitse ayuwots b̄ aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi.

<sup>42</sup> Bowerewosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

### *Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik Wotde'er Beyi jango.*

<sup>43</sup> Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b̄wutsi.

<sup>44</sup> Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobeeefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b̄teshi.

<sup>45</sup> Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b̄ gizo jametsosh b̄geytsok'on bokayifooni.

<sup>46</sup> Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni botesh.

<sup>47</sup> Doozonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b̄mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b̄dabfo.

## 3

### *Ash duro b̄kashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami,

<sup>2</sup> Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b̄tesh, b̄shuwertson tuut d̄ur wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, b̄i manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b̄ k'onfoni.

<sup>3</sup> Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b̄k'oni.

<sup>4</sup> Bowerewosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

<sup>5</sup> Bîwewere booke ik jago b̄ daatsituwok'o b̄ arere boon t'iwintsdek't b̄ s'iili.

<sup>6</sup> P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó neesh ime-tuwe, Nazretso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owé!» b̄ í et.

<sup>7</sup> B̄ k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz b̄k'ri, Manoor b̄ tufonat b̄ mak'tsi gimbon kup'bwutsi.

<sup>8</sup> Jobk' etnuwewere need'bdék'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b̄ kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwewere Ik'o udi.

<sup>9</sup> Ash jamonuwewere sha'efetst Ik'onowewere b̄ udefere bobek'i.

<sup>10</sup> «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo b̄ í b̄ wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bîyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

### *P'et'ros Ik'i mootse b̄keew keewo*

<sup>11</sup> Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b̄befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami.

<sup>12</sup> P'et'rosuwewere ashuwotsi b̄ bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa b̄íet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'tat its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b̄ sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha?

<sup>13</sup> No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b̄ naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it b̄ín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'tat it imi, P'ilat'osuwewere dab b̄ín fakshk'ro b̄ geere geeratsone it eti.

<sup>14</sup> It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsh b̄b̄itsetuwok'o it k'oni.

<sup>15</sup> Kash imts wottsonowewere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotsé b̄ín b̄ tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone.

<sup>16</sup> It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b̄ kup'iye Iyesus shúútson daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson b̄í amantsatse tuutsonowewere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

<sup>17</sup> «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee

<sup>18</sup> Ik'onmó shinshin b̄ nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso b̄ín geyife> ett b̄íaa'p'ts aap'o hank'on b̄s'eentsi.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe it morro itatse b̄ t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanooere.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b̄ marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe.

<sup>21</sup> B̄í darotse b̄ teshet Ik'o shin b̄ík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b̄ keewtsok'on dats jamo b̄í handrefetsoshee.

<sup>22</sup> Musewewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b̄ tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, b̄í itsh b̄ keewitu jamo k'ewere,

<sup>23</sup> Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyár b̄ jamon t'afituwe.>

<sup>24</sup> Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne.

<sup>25</sup> It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwo'ts itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b̄ kindts taaro naatetuwo'ts itne.

<sup>26</sup> Mansh Ik'o b̄guitso b̄ wosh shin shino itshee b̄ teshi, man b̄ k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b̄deerishe.»

## 4

### *P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intso'k'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat

<sup>2</sup> Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'írotse b̄ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsónat k'irtsuwots k'írotse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat b̄teshtsotse yaatsish b̄ borfetsoosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b̄ t'iini.

<sup>5</sup> Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi.

<sup>6</sup> Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano,

<sup>7</sup> Bowere wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boaati.

<sup>8</sup> Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashtswotsonat eenashwotso!

<sup>9</sup> Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b̄ kashtsok'oniye.

<sup>10</sup> Ashaan kashat it shinatse b̄ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'írotse b̄ tuuztso Nazrettsó Iyesus Krstos shútson b̄ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane.

<sup>11</sup> It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts eno wotere.

<sup>12</sup> Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo bín nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b̄ imts shútso bíyere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

<sup>13</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'íltso'kon danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i.

<sup>14</sup> Kashts ashonwere bonton b̄ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewitwo bot'ut'i.

<sup>15</sup> Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi.

<sup>16</sup> «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b̄ finetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee.

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o «it atso korde'ere» erone.»

<sup>18</sup> Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b̄ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi.

<sup>19</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniye itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere.

<sup>20</sup> Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.»

<sup>21</sup> Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tuitso Ik'o bo udotsosha b'tesh.

<sup>22</sup> Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b' tesh.

*Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o*

<sup>23</sup> P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo tohuwotsok boantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi.

<sup>24</sup> Bowre man boshishtok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono!

<sup>25</sup> S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene,

<Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

<sup>26</sup> Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,  
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,  
Doozonat b' Mesihyo ats bo tuwi.>

<sup>27</sup> «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotnat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi,

<sup>28</sup> Hank'o b' wotiye nee shino nianganat ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe,

<sup>29</sup> Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe,

<sup>30</sup> N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

<sup>31</sup> Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b'wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

*Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b'teshtsok'o*

<sup>32</sup> Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatsé b' tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b' teshi,

<sup>33</sup> Woshetswotswere Doonz Iyesus k'irotsé tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b'tesh.

<sup>34</sup> Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b' gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b' tesh.

<sup>35</sup> Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b' geyitsok'owa kay bodek'foni.

<sup>36</sup> K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b' teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b' bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee.

<sup>37</sup> Bíwere b' datso kempt b' gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b' imi.

## 5

*Hananinat Sep'irna*

1 Hnaniyi eteef asho b máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi,

2 B máátsunu b danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb'k'ri,

3 P'et'rosmó bish hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b kindi?»

4 N kemftserere shino datsman nikoshna b teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.»

5 Hananiyi b keewts keewuman b shishtok'on diht b k'iri, keewuman shisht ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi.

6 Jawetswotsu b duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

7 Kez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b kenihsat bodts keewo b danawo waa bkeshi.

8 P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish biét. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

9 Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et.

10 Biwere manoor b tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt b kenihsat ganok duukbok'ri.

11 Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtuwots ayidek shato wotb'wtsi.

### *Wosheetswots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn*

12 Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo btesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemon dada etefokna bokakuwefoni.

13 Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b tesh, b woteferor ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni.

14 Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni.

15 Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwore P'et'ros man weeron bbeshoor b s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats bbodishee.

16 Ash asho Iyerusalem guúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaaf, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

### *Wosheetswots gishewo*

17 Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi,

18 Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri.

19 Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri,

20 «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti,

21 Woshetswotswere b tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwo'k'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi.

22 Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtuwotsi bítsé daatstratsno, aanat waatnuwere,

<sup>23</sup> «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotsuwere b fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó eegoru bitse datsatsone» ett bokeewi.

<sup>24</sup> Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi.

<sup>25</sup> Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b keewi.

<sup>26</sup> Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon bwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shutson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

<sup>27</sup> Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bí aati,

<sup>28</sup> «Iyesus shutso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone bteshi, ermó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotsé no aatetuwok'o woshöhe itgeyi.»

<sup>29</sup> P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniye Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife,

<sup>30</sup> No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it úd'tso Iyesusi k'irotsé tuuz bk'ri,

<sup>31</sup> Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh oorowe eto b imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishruwonat woritson woshdek't b k'ani aaromants mangon b beetuewk'o woshre,

<sup>32</sup> Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bish aleets jamwotssh b imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

<sup>33</sup> Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi.

<sup>34</sup> Ermó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi.

<sup>35</sup> Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa biet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere.

<sup>36</sup> Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere binton ik woterne bo teshi, ermó bín úd'niyek'reyi, b shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniye b oori.

<sup>37</sup> Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots bshuutso boshaitwok'o b woshi, bínoweré úd'eyi, b shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i

<sup>38</sup> Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee.

<sup>39</sup> Ik'oke waaka wotiymó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'ontón fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Boweré Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

<sup>40</sup> Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'egdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shutsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri.

<sup>41</sup> Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shutsi jangosh keteyo boosh bgeyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami,

<sup>42</sup> Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

## 6

*Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwí, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwó batk'o bobatefoshá b' tesh.

<sup>2</sup> Mانش tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee.

<sup>4</sup> Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

<sup>5</sup> Bo ettsan jamwotsi b' geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyo datsatstso Nik'olawosiye.

<sup>6</sup> Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

<sup>7</sup> Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

*Diyak'oniyo Ist'ifanosi bdetseetsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b' k'aliri b' teshi,

<sup>9</sup> Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyo datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó Ist'ifanos bín b' keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro bish b' imk b'wotstse bish aaniyo falratsno botesh.

<sup>11</sup> Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b' keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri.

<sup>12</sup> Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri.

<sup>13</sup> Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b' c'ashfo.

<sup>14</sup> Aaninuwere «Nazrettsó Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b' beshits teronowere woniyituwe» ett b' keewufere shishrone.»

<sup>15</sup> Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintstse dek't bos'ile b' shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b' be'eyi.

## 7

*Ist'ifanos keewuts keewo*

<sup>1</sup> Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíati.

<sup>2</sup> Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett bish bíaniyi, «Ti eshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b' befere Mangts Ik'o bish be'eyat



3 <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti.

4 Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b'wtsi, b nih bk'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats bín dek'et b'weyi.

5 Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo bish imatse, b'wotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b naarosh rstiyo woshde'er bimetuwok'o taarre b'teshi, bish b'taaruwere Abraham na'o b detsfetsere shine.

6 B naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b'beetuwo'k'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o bish keewure b teshi.

7 Manats dabtnwene, <Guuts woshde'er b keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre.

8 Gof ami taaronowere bish bimi, mansha Abraham Yishak'i bshuwor shimtl aawots gofo b'daamiyi, Mank'o b naayi Yisak'i gofo b'daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b'damiyi.

9 «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso b wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó bintoniye b teshi,

10 Gond bek' jamotse bín b kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo bish bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b maa jamatse alituwo bín b'woshi.

11 Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne.

12 Ya'ak'obwene Gbs'itse mááyo b beyok'owo b shishtsok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b woshi.

13 Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b eshuotsesh b tooko b daneyi, jag bowotonúwene Fere'onokere b daneyi.

14 Maniye hakon Yosef b nihi, Yak'obnat b jag jamo b'mandan dek't b'weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno.

15 Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri.

16 Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b gizon b'keewts doowots dukeyi.

17 Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b jangitso wotit aawo b t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere bí ami.

18 Man b wotwene Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b naashefetsoniye.

19 Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyó dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi.

20 Manór Muse b shuweyi, bíwene Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b'teshi, keez shashonowre b'nihi meytse b eeni,

21 Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b naayik'o woshdek'at b ditsi.

22 Musewene Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danb'dek'i, b keewiru keewonat b finonowere kup' wotb'wtsi.

23 «Muse hab nato b s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b tuwi.

24 Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o bkashefere bek't bish b gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshower weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't búd'i.

25 Ik'o b weeron boon b fakshiyituwok'o b jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa bish araadni b tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno.

26 Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatseyo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwtso! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> biét.

27 B tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh?>

28 Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> biét.

29 Muse man bshishtok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat bbeeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi bshuwi.

30 «Muse datsmanatse hab nato bbeshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko bbe'eyi.

31 Muse man bbek'tsok'on biadi, karndek't bs'ilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro bshishi,

32 <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisak'hak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshower aawo shu'atse.

33 Doonzonuwere hank'o b eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b wottotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe,

34 Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

35 «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?> Eton bin k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bish be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bin b woshi.

36 Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b teshi.

37 <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye bteshi.

38 Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso bine. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un bine Museyiye.

39 «No nihots bina bok'efibako bish aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi.

40 Aronshower <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg bíyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti.

41 Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bish wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi.

42 Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye bwutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwtso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon  
Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'int's tasheya?

43 Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.»

44 «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b keewutsok'onat b kitsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b teshi.

45 Ik'o boshinatse b gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b borfetsosh manoke b beyi.

46 Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b k'oni.

47 Ernmó Ik'i maa agtso Solomoniye.

48 «Bwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

49 <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<Biyok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

50 <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> Bieti Ik'oni.

51 «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri.

52 Nebiyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi bou'd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i.

53 It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ermó kotde'atste.»

### *Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o*

54 Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho bo shas'i.

55 Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse bbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b need'efere b bek'i,

56 Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b need'efere t bek'iri» bí eti.

57 Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b maantsan bowos'i.

58 Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b kotetwok'o b tufi shirots ged bok'ri.

59 Shútson bín bo jot'efere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b k'oni.

60 Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man etnuwre k'ir bwutsi.

## 8

*Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi b̄gishtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosí úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b̄ teshi, Ist'ifanos b̄ k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gishewo tuu b̄wutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi.

<sup>2</sup> Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosí boduki, káári eenono kuhat b̄ish bo eepi.

<sup>3</sup> Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b̄teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b̄ kindishiri.

*Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o*

<sup>4</sup> Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo.

<sup>5</sup> Filip'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyó jango b̄ dani.

<sup>6</sup> Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b̄ finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri.

<sup>7</sup> Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo.

<sup>8</sup> Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b̄ woti.

<sup>9</sup> Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b̄ teshi, ashman kitotse b̄ danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b̄ teshi, «Taa een ash taane!» ettni b̄ keewfo.

<sup>10</sup> Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashí eene ett b̄ s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni.

<sup>11</sup> T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b̄ teshtsotsne.

<sup>12</sup> Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b̄ keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotswere amanat bo gupeyi.

<sup>13</sup> Smonuworu b̄ oreraniyere amanat b̄ gupere Filip'osntonu ik wotb̄wtsi, b̄ finiru adits keewotswotnat milikituwotsn bek't biádfera b̄ teshi.

<sup>14</sup> Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi.

<sup>15</sup> Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni.

<sup>16</sup> Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b̄ teshi.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

<sup>18</sup> Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b̄ imestsok'o Simon b̄ bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat,

<sup>19</sup> «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

<sup>20</sup> P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe!

<sup>21</sup> N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b̄ k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne.

22 Eshe n gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe.

23 Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

25 P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonot Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

### *Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon*

26 Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b teshi.

27 Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye b'teshi,

28 Bí b datsomants bíaanefere seregelats\* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b nababefe b'tesh.

29 Mandóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr binton gonkeewe» bíet.

30 Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b biitso neesh galiruwa?» bí et.

31 Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b faliti?» bíet.

32 Bí b nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b tesh,  
«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b teshi,  
Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,  
Bíwere keewosh bnono aawu'atse.

33 Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bish imeratse,  
B kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse  
B s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han bkeewu kon jangoshe? B took jangoshe mo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti.

35 Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b nabi.

36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tsuperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amanial gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amaniruwe» b eti.

38 Naashmanuwere seregelo b ned'iyetuwo'k'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b gupi.

39 Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, b'woteferer geneúwefets bweero sha'o dek't b'tuwi.

40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b nabfoni b'teshi.

\* 8:28 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameefoni.

8:33 8:23-33

## 9

*Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o*  
(Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami.

2 Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máátsuwotsno b́ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo b́n falíyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh b́sh imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

3 Amfetst Demask'o maants b́ t'intso'k'on b́ guúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b́wutsi.

4 Manoor datsats dih́wutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro b́shishi.

5 Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwó Iyesus taane, b́n kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b́gonditi,\*

6 Eshé, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

7 Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobé'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi.

8 Sa'oluwere b́ dihtsoke b́ tuwi, bí aawwotsi b́ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b́ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam.

9 Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b́ falrawo, b́ marawo, b́ úyawo b́tesh.

10 Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b́tesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b́s'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí eti.

11 Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b́ fa'oni.»

12 Sa'oluwere bí ááuwuwots aani bek'o bofalituwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b́ kisho bíyats b́ gedfere bek'on b́ bek'i.

13 Hananiyuwé hank'o ett bíaaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b́fintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre.

14 Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

15 Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniwe, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b́ wottsose bíyok amee,

16 T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o b́dek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

17 Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b́ beyiru mootsowere b́ kindi, b́ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti.

18 Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o b́fali, tuutnwere b́gupeyi.

19 Meetwo b́ meeyihakon kup'bwutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke b́ teshi.

*Sa'ol Demask'on b́danitsok'o*

\* 9:5 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nneed'iyal neesh b́gonditi etfne.

<sup>20</sup> Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b' tuwi.

<sup>21</sup> Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'afffoniyoša? Hanok b'wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi.

<sup>22</sup> Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyo b'wottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b't'ut'ifoni b' tesh.

<sup>23</sup> Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi,

<sup>24</sup> Bimo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b' keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni.

<sup>25</sup> Ernmó t'úwon b' danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

### *Sa'ol Iyerusalemn*

<sup>26</sup> Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants biamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho b'geyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b' k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati.

<sup>27</sup> Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b' t'intre weeratse b'befere doonzo b'ish b' be'etsok'onat bín noono b' keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b' danitsok'o boosh b' keewi.

<sup>28</sup> Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b' danifoni.

<sup>29</sup> Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b' mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh.

<sup>30</sup> Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

<sup>31</sup> Yhuditse, Gellilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat taawon eenrane.

### *P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en*

<sup>32</sup> P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b' befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami.

<sup>33</sup> Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'k'i.

<sup>34</sup> P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az b'tuwi.

<sup>35</sup> Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

<sup>36</sup> Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b' tesh, Griki noonon Door'ayi eta, b' biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi b'tesh,

<sup>37</sup> Manoor bí shodat b' k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri.

<sup>38</sup> Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifuwots P'et'ros Lditse b' fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri.

<sup>39</sup> Mansh P'et'ros tuut washeetsuwotsnton b'weyi, b' bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín

guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botes,

<sup>40</sup> P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor uratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bieti, biwere bi aawwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i.

<sup>41</sup> Biwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenihni k'irts maatsuwotsnat k'osh maatsuwotsi s'eegdek't nau kashon bo shinats b t'intsi.

<sup>42</sup> Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani.

<sup>43</sup> P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

## 10

### *P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn*

<sup>1</sup> K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b teshi, biwere Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirots «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b teshi.

<sup>2</sup> Biwere b maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b Ik'ifoni b teshi, ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno b tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b k'onfoni.

<sup>3</sup> Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo biyok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b s'egfere shants bek'on b bek'i.

<sup>4</sup> T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doozonzo! eebi b naaroni?» bi eti.

Melakiyonu bish hank'o bi eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bin neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre,

<sup>5</sup> Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe,

<sup>6</sup> And bihe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwu Smon meytse ib wotatniye b beyri.»

<sup>7</sup> Han keewts melakiyo biatse k'aleyat biamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b mootse fiinefneg gitetsuwotsnat biats t'int wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'eegdek't

<sup>8</sup> Jam keewonowere boosh b keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon bwoshi.

<sup>9</sup> Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b k'onfera bkeshi.

<sup>10</sup> Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bi ats bbe'eyi.

<sup>11</sup> Bbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutserere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b oot'fera.

<sup>12</sup> Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse bidiru kafuwotswuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botes.

<sup>13</sup> Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro bshishi.

<sup>14</sup> P'et'rosmo «Doozonzo! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bit.

<sup>15</sup> Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin bwoshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi bshishi.

<sup>16</sup> Manuwere keezoto bwotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daro maants k'aaudek'eyi.



<sup>17</sup> P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna b'wotiti?» Etfetst b' nibots b' kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b'fengeshats boned'fere botesht,

<sup>18</sup> S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo hanokneya b'fa'oni» ett bo aati.

<sup>19</sup> P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke b'befere S'ayin shayiro b'ish hank'o b'ieti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne,

<sup>20</sup> Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.»

<sup>21</sup> P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» b'í eti.

<sup>22</sup> Bowere «No noweyiye b'áli naasho K'ornelewosokne, b'íhe Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyuru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b' moots s'eegiyr n etetuwo b' k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo b'ish kitst keewure» bo et.

<sup>23</sup> P't'rosu moots boon kindsht b'í ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b' k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton biami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots b'inton boami.

<sup>24</sup> Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b' jaguwotsnat b'íats t'int's b' tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b'kotiri.

<sup>25</sup> P'et'ros moots b' kindor K'orneliyos b'iyok t'int b' tufi shirots dihit b'ín b' k'oni.

<sup>26</sup> P'et'ros mó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b' tizi.

<sup>27</sup> B'inton keewefetst gitso maants b' kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo before b' daatsi.

<sup>28</sup> Bosh hank'o b' eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat b'moots kindo nemo b' bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre.

<sup>29</sup> Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

<sup>30</sup> K'orneliyosu hank'o b'ieti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b' need'i,

<sup>31</sup> Hank'owere taash b'í eti, «K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n' k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure,

<sup>32</sup> Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, b'iwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b' beyiri,»

<sup>33</sup> Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waat-sotse sheenge n'fíni, eshe Ik'o n'keewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh n'ounets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

### *P'et'ros keew keewo*

<sup>34</sup> P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't b'tuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b' bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree,

<sup>35</sup> Aawoki dats asho b'wotiyalor Ik' sharr k'ááwu keewo b' finitka wotiyal Ik'o b'ín k'ebetuwe.

<sup>36</sup> Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh b'wooshtsok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b' waawere boshee.

<sup>37</sup> Yohans gupi jango nabo b̄ tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

<sup>38</sup> «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b̄ futtsok'onat angono b̄ imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere b̄inton b̄ fa'otse b̄iwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b̄ gúuri.

<sup>39</sup> «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b̄ k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bin mitats jitdek't bou'd'i.

<sup>40</sup> Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotsse tizt b̄ be'etuwok'o b̄ woshi.

<sup>41</sup> B̄ be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, b̄iwere k'irotsse b̄ tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee,

<sup>42</sup> Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o b̄iwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b̄ wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere.

<sup>43</sup> B̄in amanitu jamo b̄ shútson morrosh oorowe eto b̄ daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots b̄ish gawitune.»

*Ik'i ash woterawwots amanan S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo*

<sup>44</sup> P'et'ros man b̄ keewor b̄ keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b̄ oot'i.

<sup>45</sup> P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b̄ imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi.

<sup>46</sup> Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros

<sup>47</sup> «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b̄ keewi.

<sup>48</sup> Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh b̄teshetuwok'o bok'oni.

## 11

*P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango bkeewtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotnsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi.

<sup>2</sup> P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat b̄keshor gof amo geyk b̄ wotok'o amaniru ayhudiwots,

<sup>3</sup> «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett b̄in bok'oori.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't b̄tuwi.

<sup>5</sup> «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbe'k'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magariji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b̄ weyri,

<sup>6</sup> B̄inowere t'iwints t s'iile magariji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotnsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i,

<sup>7</sup> <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi,

<sup>8</sup> Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo b̄jamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti.

<sup>9</sup> Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b̄ woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bianere t shishi.

10 Hanwere keezoto b̄ wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e b̄wutsi.

11 Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi.

12 Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b̄ keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b̄ teshi, bonton iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi.

13 B̄iwere melakiyo b̄ mootse b̄ned'efere b̄ bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sm'oni s'eegiywe,

14 B̄iwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b̄ kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> b̄iéttsok'o noosh b̄ keewi.

15 Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b̄ ot'tsok'o boatso b̄ oot'i.

16 Manoor <Yohanis aatson b̄ gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i.

17 No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b̄ imts imo bosho b̄ imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

18 Bowere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

### *Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o*

19 Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyō b̄ borfetso bo ami, b̄i aap'ono ayhudiytotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi.

20 Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyō bo amor Girikiyotssh daḅ doonz Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi.

21 Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b̄ tep'fera b̄ teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

22 Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyō maantsan b woshi.

23 B̄iwere amt Ik'o b̄ s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b̄ imtsok'o b̄ bek'tsotse geneú b̄wutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o b̄iizi.

24 B̄iwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b̄ teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani.

25 Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami.

26 Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyō maantsan dek't b̄weyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

27 Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'egeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyō maantsan bo ami,

28 Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b̄ wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro b̄tizre bek'on bek't b̄ keewi, hanuwere b̄ woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b̄ teshi.

29 Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltso'ok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti.

30 Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

## 12

### *Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo*

1 Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' b̄tuwi,

2 Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b̄ úd'iyi.

3 Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b̄ geneeúshtsok'o b̄bek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi b̄k'ri, man b̄wotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna b̄tesh.

4 P'et'rosi b̄detsiyehakon tipi moots kindshb̄k'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b̄ t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imb̄k'ri.

5 Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b̄ kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b̄ jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b̄ onfoni.

### *Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi b̄bitstsok'o*

6 Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni b̄tesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa b̄k'eyiri b̄tesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri.

7 Manoor doonzo melkiyo biats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol b̄wutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habilyionu b̄ kishotsere fed'b̄gutsi.

8 Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b̄ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti.

9 P'et'ros waat b̄ shuutso b̄tuwi, bek'a b̄ bek'iri b̄ish bíari bako melakiyo b̄ k'alts jamo ar areratsé.

10 Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b̄ t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'esheb̄gutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b̄ gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

11 P'et'rosu b̄ atso dant, «Doonzo b̄ melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b̄ kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti.

12 Man dan b̄k'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi b̄tesh.

13 P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho b̄k'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni b̄wottsok'o danosh fengeshomants b̄weyi.

14 P'et'ros k'ar b̄wottsok'o danb̄k'rtsok'on b̄ gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b̄ k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse b̄need'iri!» etaat b̄ keewi.

15 Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bine!» arikon bín bek're etaat b̄keewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye b̄wotiti» boeti.

16 P'et'rosmó maa fengesho k'ofu ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'iloor bo'adi.

17 Bimó s'k boetetuwok'o b̄kishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín b̄kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími.

<sup>18</sup> Bgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b'woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi.

<sup>19</sup> Herodisuwere b'weeron P'et'rosi geyit b't'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b' maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke bee'bwutsi.

### *Herodis k'ir k'iro*

<sup>20</sup> Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b'tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b'tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b' teshtsosh.

<sup>21</sup> Detsets aawmanots Herodis b' naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b'keewi.

<sup>22</sup> Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>23</sup> Herodis Ik'osh mango b' imaawo b' oortsoet manoor doonzo melakiyo tog'bk'rere shipro gedt b'k'iri.

<sup>24</sup> Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo.

<sup>25</sup> Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datso-mand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

## 13

### *Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiywotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi.

<sup>2</sup> Bo doonzosh finfetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» b'iet.

<sup>3</sup> Bower s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wash bok'iri.

### *Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse*

<sup>4</sup> Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami.

<sup>5</sup> Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b'teshi.

<sup>6</sup> Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b' tesh.

<sup>7</sup> Bbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni b'tesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo b' geyi.

<sup>8</sup> Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'egets ik'etsso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b' k'efi.

<sup>9</sup> P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa b'ish b'iet,

<sup>10</sup> «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya!

<sup>11</sup> Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere woti-tune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíaaawotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ip'bk'iri, b' kisho deshde'er jishit asho b' ganoke geyo dek'b'tuwi.

<sup>12</sup> Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi.

*Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtsok'o*

<sup>13</sup> Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwu Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat biami.

<sup>14</sup> Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi.

<sup>15</sup> Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi.

<sup>16</sup> Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere!

<sup>17</sup> Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi.

<sup>18</sup> Habnatonoshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami,

<sup>19</sup> Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh bnaatiyi,

<sup>20</sup> Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, manyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

<sup>21</sup> «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiya.

<sup>22</sup> Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiya, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre.

<sup>23</sup> Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi.

<sup>24</sup> Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre bteshi.

<sup>25</sup> Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihyo taanaliye, ermó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bí etfoni.

<sup>26</sup> «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet wóóshan washe noshee

<sup>27</sup> Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wottok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiyiwots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso bs'eenetuwok'o woshrne.

<sup>28</sup> K'irosch bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni.

<sup>29</sup> B jangosh guut'ets jamo bs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki,

<sup>30</sup> Ermó Ik'o k'irotshe bín btizi.

31 Geliltse Iyerusalem maants binton waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye.

32 No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b imts doo shishiyi keewoniye.

33 Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse btiztsotse bjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse,  
 <Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>  
 ett guut'etsok'one.

34 B o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsse b tiztsok'o daniyosh,

<S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

35 Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bí eti

36 Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso bs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree.

37 Ik'o k'irotsse btiztsomó oa'atse.

38 Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesun b'wotssok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere,

39 Bín amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe.

40 Mansh nebiyatiyotsn Ik'o hank'o ett b keewetso itats b borawok'o korde'ere,

41 <It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

42 P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni.

43 Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowuttsok'oon ay Ayhudi jir-wotssnat Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

44 Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi,

45 Ayhudyots ash ashuwots ay bowotssok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi,

46 P'awlosn at Barnabasnomó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshtotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone.

47 Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, <Kasho dats daarats bborfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre> ett b azztsotsne.»

48 Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

49 Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi.

50 Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi.

<sup>51</sup> P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami.

<sup>52</sup> B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

## 14

### *P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Barnabasn towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ays ashuwots bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi.

<sup>2</sup> Amaneraw ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh P'awlosnat Barnabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b s'aati aap'o ariko bwottsok'o bkiitsfoni.

<sup>4</sup> Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

<sup>5</sup> Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi,

<sup>6</sup> P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami.

<sup>7</sup> Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

### *P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'rat Derbeyitse*

<sup>8</sup> Lst'ra datsatse b tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e btesh, ashaan b shuweetson tuut dura bteshtotse b tufoon sha'a danaka,

<sup>9</sup> Ashaan P'awlos b keewor bedek'tni b k'ebiri b tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bin betsit imnetiyo b detso b bek'tsok'on,

<sup>10</sup> «Kaawde'er ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon bkeewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak bsha'i.

<sup>11</sup> Ashuwotswere P'awlos b k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi.

<sup>12</sup> Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewuruwo P'awlosi b teshtotse bish «Hermeniyé» boeti.

<sup>13</sup> Kitioniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intossh bgeyi.

<sup>14</sup> Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti,

<sup>15</sup> «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kasetso Izar Izewer maants it aanutwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee,

<sup>16</sup> Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb'k'ri,

<sup>17</sup> Wotowa bako bíaaawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b'woriyi.»



<sup>18</sup> Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso bk'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

<sup>19</sup> Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútsón botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irb'wutstsok'o biarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó b'danifuwots waat bín guúrdek't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots bk'indi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants bíami.

*P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants bíantsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyín fa'úts Ans'okits boami.

<sup>22</sup> Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon b'daniyi.

<sup>23</sup> Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bín boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

<sup>24</sup> P'sdiyánowere beshat P'nfi maants boami,

<sup>25</sup> P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami,

<sup>26</sup> Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okímaants markabon boami.

<sup>27</sup> Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh bk'eshtsok'o bokeewi

<sup>28</sup> Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

## 15

*Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo*

<sup>1</sup> Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi.

<sup>2</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr b'jango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'énat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi b'geneúshi.

<sup>4</sup> Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b' finto boosh bokeewi.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

<sup>6</sup> Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i,

<sup>7</sup> Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o biéti, «Eshuwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte.

8 Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh bímstok'o booshoweré imtni b̄ gawi.

9 Bonibo amanon b̄ s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshratse.

10 Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri?

11 Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b̄ woto amaniruwone.»

12 Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b̄ fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi.

13 Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere!

14 Ik'o b̄ shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa b̄s'iiltok'o Sim'on keewure.

15 Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

16 <Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

17 Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

18 Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,»

19 «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi no- kic'irawok'owee.

20 Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwoatssh t'iintstotse kiimts woshi misho máák'ayere, wídatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b̄ s'atso b̄kud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere> err boosh guud'one.

21 Yootstson b̄ tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe b̄tsheshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

### *Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon*

22 Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsh Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotssite k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnatn Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitsee jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i.

23 Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka b̄tshesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'i'yitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'iintsiruwone.

24 Noyitsee ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone.

25 Mansh ikok ko'enowuttsiyakon woshetuwoatshi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuu eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi.

26 Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee.

<sup>27</sup> No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherone.

<sup>28</sup> Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng b'wotere daatsrone.

<sup>29</sup> Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, guúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

<sup>30</sup> Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotswore kakudek't wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri.

<sup>31</sup> Amantswotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b' geneúshi.

<sup>32</sup> Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi.

<sup>33</sup> Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.\*

<sup>35</sup> P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

### *P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o*

<sup>36</sup> Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti.

<sup>37</sup> Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b' geyi.

<sup>38</sup> P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek b'k'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliiytse boatse k'aleyat b' oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b' k'aztsoshe.

<sup>39</sup> Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b'tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami.

<sup>40</sup> P'awlosmó Silasi marat'b'dek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbíami.

<sup>41</sup> Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'i'yi weeron b'beshi.

## 16

### *T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e b'tesh, b'nd ayhudi'yi ash wotat amank krstiyani b'tesh, b' nihmó Grik dats asha b' tesh.

<sup>2</sup> T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b' teshi.

<sup>3</sup> P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo b'getsotse manokere beyru ayhudiwot-satse tuutson gofo b' ametuwok'o b'woshi, mank'o b' k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b' woto bodantsotse bojangsama etniye.

<sup>4</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswot-snat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere b'teshi, finat-sowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

\* **15:33** 15:33 «Silasmó manoke oora b'geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne. **15:38** 15:38 Wosh. 13:13

*P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b' bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi,

<sup>7</sup> Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni botesh, ermó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwook'o eekeratse.

<sup>8</sup> Mansh Misyá weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iyé.

<sup>9</sup> Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b' k'onfere bek'on b'bek'i.

<sup>10</sup> P'awlos bek'man b'bek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man b'wotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere doo shishiyo nodaniyituwook'o Doonzo noon b' s'eegetsok'o nodani.

*Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami.

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b' tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi.

<sup>13</sup> Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi.

<sup>14</sup> Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátsuwotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b' teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b' teshi, doonzo b' nibo bish b' k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíaap'iru b' k'ebfere b' teshi,

<sup>15</sup> Binat b' meyiysi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik b'woto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t' moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b' k'oni.

*Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o*

<sup>16</sup> Ik' aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok' noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b' datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b' doonzotssh ay oot'o b' datsifo b' teshi.

<sup>17</sup> Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b' kuhefooni.

<sup>18</sup> Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kímshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwook'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azb'keshi.

<sup>19</sup> Bin keezfwotswere b' weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwotstok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri.

<sup>20</sup> Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri,

<sup>21</sup> Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.»

<sup>22</sup> Ashjamonwere ik' wotdek't boats b'tuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbazz gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi.

<sup>23</sup> Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon b'kotetuwok'o azazk'reyi,

<sup>24</sup> Kotiruwu azazetsman b'dek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh bk'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipb'k'ri.

<sup>25</sup> T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri botesh.

<sup>26</sup> Gawerawonowere tipimaaman b'ned'oko b'gaahéfetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotb'wtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish b'wutsi.

<sup>27</sup> Kotiruwonowere b'tokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o b'ish bíarere b' tooko úd'osh b'shiko kaas'b'dek'i,

<sup>28</sup> Ernó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon b'kúhi.

<sup>29</sup> Manoor kotiruwó c'eesho de'eweetuwo'k'o washt gitsots b'kindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots b'baron gúp'n'bwútsi.

<sup>30</sup> Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale taan b'geyyi?» bí eti.

<sup>31</sup> Bowere «Doozo Ieyesun amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti.

<sup>32</sup> Doozo aap'onowere bínat b'meyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi.

<sup>33</sup> manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwó dek'amt bogaawo bo atse b'mashi, manoor bínat b'maa ash jamwots bogúpeyi.

<sup>34</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn b'mook dek'amt misho boosh b't'ntsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh b'meyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú b'wutsi.

<sup>35</sup> B gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

<sup>36</sup> Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots ash bowoshtotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh b'keewi.

<sup>37</sup> P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshree. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwo'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíani.

<sup>38</sup> Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi.

<sup>39</sup> Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanit-snowere boametuwo'k'o boon bok'oni.

<sup>40</sup> P'awlosnat Silasnoweré tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

## 17

### *Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o*

<sup>1</sup> P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee b'teshi.

<sup>2</sup> P'awlos maniyere shin b' k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b' kindi, keez gawuyiwoshoweré b'kut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b' danifo.

<sup>3</sup> Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo bín b'geyituwo'k'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b' jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bíetfera b'tesh.

<sup>4</sup> Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b' aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ik-bowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ays Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátsuwots b' aap'o t'iwintsdek't bínton ik bowoti.

<sup>5</sup> Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó b̄tuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intossh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee!

<sup>7</sup> Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, «Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee» ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.»

<sup>8</sup> Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi

<sup>9</sup> Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsh wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

### *P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse*

<sup>10</sup> Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káari t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi.

<sup>11</sup> Beriyon fa'a ayhudyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b̄ aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b̄ aap'o ar b̄ wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani.

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts keewo b̄ nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi.

<sup>14</sup> Manoor eshu eshuwots káari P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b̄ ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasn T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo oori.

<sup>15</sup> P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasn T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káari tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyon maants boani.

### *P'awlos Atenitse*

<sup>16</sup> P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasn T'imotiyosn b̄ kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o b̄bek'tsotse ayidek't nibo b̄k'uni.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b̄ daatsiru ashuwotsnton b̄mooshiri b̄tehi.

<sup>18</sup> Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwwots b̄ maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwon eeg etee b̄geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b̄ keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'írotse b̄tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b̄ danitsoshe.

<sup>19</sup> P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat b̄ish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg b̄wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá?

<sup>20</sup> Ib wotts ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.»

<sup>21</sup> Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

<sup>22</sup> Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o bíet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru it-wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'at dandek're,

<sup>23</sup> It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwu Izar Izewer jangoniye.

<sup>24</sup> Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniye, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake,

<sup>25</sup> Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí b'wottotse b'ish eegor shaprake, asho bín b' tep'onowere b'ish geyiratse.

<sup>26</sup> Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b' beezi.

<sup>27</sup> Man b' k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalityuwok'owe, b'wotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye.

<sup>28</sup> <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,  
Noo beetuwere b'ine,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

<Noo noúnets b' nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

<sup>29</sup> Eshe noo b' nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye biari> err gawo noosh geyiratse.

<sup>30</sup> Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere,

<sup>31</sup> Bí b'marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b'angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't b'bek'sh b'marat'ts ashman k'írotse b'tuztsotsnee.»

<sup>32</sup> «K'írotse tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti.

<sup>33</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami,

<sup>34</sup> Ash ik ikuwotsmó b'inton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitsito Diyonasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

## 18

### *P'awlos K'orontositse*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami,

<sup>2</sup> Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko b'daatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b' teshtotse Ak'il b' máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoora b'waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi,

<sup>3</sup> B'fino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo b'teshtotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b'bfinefo.

<sup>4</sup> Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b'wooshfoni.

<sup>5</sup> Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíawu jamo b'beshifoni b'tesh.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b' tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti.

<sup>7</sup> Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh.

<sup>8</sup> K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo b'iamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b' keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

<sup>9</sup> Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye,

<sup>10</sup> Taaye neentonye tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsoh falituwo konuworu aaliye.»

<sup>11</sup> Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi.

<sup>12</sup> Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b' naashor ayhudyots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso bín dek'amt,

<sup>13</sup> «Ashaan Muse nemo b' k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b' woshiri!» boeti.

<sup>14</sup> P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b'befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa biet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b'teshi,

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó aap'uwotnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.»

<sup>16</sup> Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b'kishi.

<sup>17</sup> Manoor jamwots ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angshiruwoots shinatse boojot'i, jaman b'wotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

### *P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o*

<sup>18</sup> P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi b'teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln b'intoni boteshi, ernmó wosho b'detsotse b'iamoniye shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b'tooko b' s'ageyi.

<sup>19</sup> Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bímó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudyotssh keewo b' keewufoni.

<sup>20</sup> Ay aawosh bonton b'teshetuwok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse.

<sup>21</sup> Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots kinddek't k'azbiami.

<sup>22</sup> K'isarimaantowere b'bodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meytsi ashuwotssh jamo b' t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b' oot'i.

<sup>23</sup> Manoknowere muk'i b'teshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúurefetst amantsuwotsi b' kup'iyi.

### *Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b'danitsok'o*

<sup>24</sup> Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni b'weyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha b'tesh.

<sup>25</sup> Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b'danifoni, wotowa eree bí b'danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b'tesh.



26 BÍ ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't bútwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b́ keewiruwo boshishtok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bish bokitsi.

27 Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b́gawtsok'oon eshuwots b́keewuman botep'i, Akaiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok b́bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b́ tep'i.

28 Iyesus Mesihyo b́wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b́ da'afoni.

## 19

### *P'awlos Efesonitse*

1 Ap'los K'orontositse b́teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b́bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't

2 «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b́teshi?» ett b́iaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b́beyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

3 P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti.

4 P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh b́keewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni b́tesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha.

5 Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi.

6 P'awlosu b́ kisho boats b́gedor S'ayin shayiro boats b́ od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi.

7 Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi.

8 P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b́ danifoni.

9 Ik' ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratstone boettsoosh boatse k'azb́woki, amantsuwots boaaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b́danifoni.

10 P'awlos hank'o b́k'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotstn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

### *Ik'o P'awlos kishon b́fínst adits keewo*

11 Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon b́finefoni.

12 Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni.

13 Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos b́ nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni.

14 Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfo.

15 Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

16 Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats b́kup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meytse giifat bokeshi.

17 Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke b́ shishetsotse jametso shatb́wtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenb́wutsi.

18 Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni.

19 Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere kaanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni b́daatsiyi.

20 Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo b́teshi.

### *Efesonitse dimbiro b́tuutsok'o*

21 Jaman b́wotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh b́gitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bieti.

22 Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí b́tookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh b́teshi.

23 Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuub́wtsi.

24 Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'yiruwotssh ay oot'o b́daatsifoni.

25 Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'yiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat b́wotoksok'o danfte,

26 P'awlosan «Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye» ett Efeson s'uzitse b́woterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ays ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye.

27 Eshe hank'on nofino b́ gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro b́woterawon Isiyot-snat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b́ ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b́ ooroniye, bi een wotonwere b́wonewoniye.»

28 Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi.

29 Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b́ tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i.

30 P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni b́tsh, b́ danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o bobazi.

31 Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere b́shuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni.

32 Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro b́teshtsotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno b́tsh, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt b́kuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut b́kuhiri.

33 Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere b́moshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o b́kishon kitst b́n kishit keewosh k'anb́dek'i.

<sup>34</sup> Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi bwotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

<sup>35</sup> Bs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boayituwok'o wosht hank'o bíeti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke.

<sup>36</sup> Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwok'o, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife.

<sup>37</sup> Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee.

<sup>38</sup> Dimet'rosnat binton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho bbeyalowere angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee.

<sup>39</sup> K'osho it geyiru keewo bbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe.

<sup>40</sup> Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo <Dimbiro tuuzre> err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, <Baad'eyan eegatsneya b'tuwi> err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone»

<sup>41</sup> Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o bwoshi.

## 20

### *P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats bsha'atsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Dimbro b neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon bkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan bíami.

<sup>2</sup> B beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami.

<sup>3</sup> Manokno keez shasho b teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh b'gawi, ayhudiyitsmó bín fayosh botutsok'o b'dantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'bdek'i.

<sup>4</sup> P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyoitse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon binton tohaat boami.

<sup>5</sup> Bowero shin shino amt T'iroadn noon bokoti.

<sup>6</sup> Noomó tush meyet baalio b beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

### *P'awlos ili T'iroadn b nabtso*

<sup>7</sup> Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b keewiri, b keewono talitiitso bborfetso b'geezi.

<sup>8</sup> No no ko'ets dadratsé ay c'eesho fa'e b'teshi.

<sup>9</sup> Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b teshi, P'awlos b keewo b geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsbdek'i, tokro bín b datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan b'dihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt bdatseyi.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti.

<sup>11</sup> P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwot-nton b'meyi, datso b'gatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst b'teshiyakon k'azbíami.

<sup>12</sup> Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, manowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

*P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o*

13 P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits bborfetso b tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b azaztsotsne.

14 Binton Asositse nongonkewor markabots bin kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami.

15 Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'i'yits amnobodi.

16 P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesonyere beshat k'ay amo b geyi, man b k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut bteshtsotsna btesh.

*Efeson Ik' máa eenashuwotsi P'awlos bs'egitsok'o*

17 P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b s'eegiyi,

18 Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte,

19 Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats bbodaloru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni.

20 Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowerere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye.

21 Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye bgawi.

22 Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg bwto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye.

23 Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan bktiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure.

24 Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aautdek'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshowerere kis'o deshawnk'e.

25 «Andish bborfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ititsere konuworu t shiitso b jamon b be'awok'o danfee.

26 Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu bt'afiyal b s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe.

27 Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye.

28 S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b naay s'atson keewudebk'ts Ik'i moo korere.

29 Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee.

30 Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune.

31 Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

32 «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu bs'aati aap'onshowerere adaro iti imre.

33 Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse.

34 T took kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte.

<sup>35</sup> «Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke» etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b̄ geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

<sup>36</sup> Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o b̄k'oni.

<sup>37</sup> Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi.

<sup>38</sup> Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh b̄'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b̄ borfetsosho b̄n bodeni.

## 21

### *P'awlos Iyerusalem maants b̄amtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúurok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'a'ray eteets kitots no'ami.

<sup>2</sup> Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat b̄iyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi.

<sup>3</sup> K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaati Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho b̄n geyfe bteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bower S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi.

<sup>5</sup> Manoke no ja'ats aawman b̄ s'uwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi.

<sup>6</sup> No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

<sup>7</sup> T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwot-nton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini.

<sup>8</sup> Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, b̄iyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitser ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat b̄nton nobeyi.

<sup>9</sup> B̄iwere bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi.

<sup>10</sup> Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse b̄weyi.

<sup>11</sup> Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b̄ took kishonat b̄tufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhuidiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» b̄í eti.

<sup>12</sup> Man noshishtok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotsuwere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants b̄amawok'o nok'oni.

<sup>13</sup> P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe t̄nibo shyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r b̄woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett b̄iaani.

<sup>14</sup> Bo izono de'atse b̄iere «Beree doonzo b̄iettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

<sup>15</sup> Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami.

16 K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke b'teshi.

*P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o*

17 Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneuwon noon bodek'i.

18 Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botes.

19 P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon b'weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse b'k'alts jamo ik ikon b'keewi.

20 Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo bouði, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottok'o danfnee,

21 Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi jamwotssh <It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere> etaat daniyat Muse nemo b'gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne.

22 Eshe eeg k'ale b'geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne,

23 Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane.

24 Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iuro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'alial niats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk b'wottok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottok'o jametsuwots danetunee.

25 Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b' t'intotse kiimts woshi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh woshernee.»

26 Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jan-goshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b'dashet gizwo awur b'wottok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi.

*P'awlos Ik'i mootse b'detseetsok'o*

27 Shawt aawu manu beshosh b't'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhudiyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo bíyats tizt bín bodetsi,

28 «Israe'el ashuwots! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi.

29 Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos binton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't b'kindtsok'o boosh b'iferernee.

30 Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi.

31 Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b'jmoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b'bodi.

<sup>32</sup> Mansh bí kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi bshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri.

<sup>33</sup> Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon btipetuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottok'onat eeg bk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat bíaaati.

<sup>34</sup> Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotswere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano bmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o bí azazi.

<sup>35</sup> P'awlos biyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok bbodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't bfaytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsoh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bín kurdek't k'azboami.

<sup>36</sup> Ash ashonwere «Bín úd'ewe» etfere bshuutso bosha'i.

### *P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi bdek'tsok'o*

<sup>37</sup> Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bín kindshosh bot'intok'on P'awlos kes'iruwoots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» bí eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewo keewo danfiya? bí eti.

<sup>38</sup> Eshe, and karnon fayotizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?»

<sup>39</sup> P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» bí eti.

<sup>40</sup> B keewituwok'o b eksok'on P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o bkali, ash asho s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intirsu aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!»

<sup>2</sup> Ibrayist'i noon keewo keewon b keewufere boshishtok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere bkeewiru keewo b need'irawo hank'o bí eti.

<sup>3</sup> «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tiefnmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye bteshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwanok'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni.

<sup>4</sup> Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwotsnat máatsuwotstn tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni.

<sup>5</sup> Manuwere ar bwottok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iyie boowokne.

### *P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'o bkeewutsook'o*

*(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shaáno darotse t gúratse b'goli.

<sup>7</sup> Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, <Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?> etiru k'aaro tshshi.

<sup>8</sup> Taawere <Doonzono! kone nee?> t eti, bíwere <Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazretso Iyesus taane> bí eti.

<sup>9</sup> Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan bkeewiyor b'k'aaro shiyatsne.

<sup>10</sup> Taawere <Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!> t eti. Doonzonuwere <Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen bgeyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe> bí eti.

<sup>11</sup> Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o t'falrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

<sup>12</sup> «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e bteshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe bteshi.

<sup>13</sup> Bí waat t ganok need' dek't <Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!> taash biyeti, manorun tiaawo b bek'i, bínowere tbek'i.

<sup>14</sup> Bíwere hank'o taash biyeti, <Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bietsso ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er b'k'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere,

<sup>15</sup> Man b'k'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse bish gawu nwtishe.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur bshútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.>

<sup>17</sup> «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere tgitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i.

<sup>18</sup> Doonzonwore taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemitse kee> bí eti

<sup>19</sup> Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat t'jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee.

<sup>20</sup> N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere bteshi,>

<sup>21</sup> Doonzonuwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

### *P'awlos Romitse shuwets bwottsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Han b borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyere hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bish geyiratse!» ett bokuhi.

<sup>23</sup> Bowero kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri.

<sup>24</sup> Altsonuwere man bbek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokind-shituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwore eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi.

<sup>25</sup> Ernmó shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b'ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo n'jot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Bali naashonuwere han bshishtsok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

<sup>27</sup> Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» biyeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.



<sup>28</sup> Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taawayosh ay gize tkishi» b'iet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» b'í eti.

<sup>29</sup> Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor biyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b'tipo danb'k'rtok'on shatb'wtsi.

*P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b' t'intsok'o*

<sup>30</sup> Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh b'wottsok'o dano b'geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o b'í azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats b'í t'intsi.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwots! hambetsish b' borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» b'í et.

<sup>2</sup> K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi b'iazazi.

<sup>3</sup> Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenower Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh anghosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?»

<sup>4</sup> Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

<sup>5</sup> P'awloswere «Ti eshuwots! kahaniwotsatsi naasho b'wottsok'o danatse b'teshi, manwere eegoshe «Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye» etiruwu guut'ere» b'í eti.

<sup>6</sup> P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwots! taa feresawi etetsuwotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and anghseyiruwu tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotsse tuwi jangoshe» ett b' k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b' keewi.

<sup>7</sup> P'awlos han b' keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayó tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay b'k'ri.

<sup>8</sup> Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotsse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó «Jamanots fa'ane» etniye boamanefo.

<sup>9</sup> Manoor dimbri eeno wotb'wtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo b'ish keewure b'wotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett homooshi.

<sup>10</sup> Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitone ett shatt azaziruwo «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi b'iazazi.

<sup>11</sup> Yatsok'ono t'úwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» b'í eti.

*P'awlosi úd'osh maletsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Datso b' gatstsok'on ayhuidiyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere mááyó máárátsoné, aatsonó úyatsoné» ett botaareyi.

13 Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi.

14 Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone,

15 Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwu aatuwere, noowere hanok b borafstere shinon úd'osh k'andek'rone.»

16 Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh bkeewi.

17 P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziru-wosh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse biyokde'er t'ine» bí eti.

18 Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse niyok t t'intsituwok'o taan bk'oni» bí eti.

19 Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett biaali biaati.

20 Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne.

21 Ernmó boosh eekfne, bín nou'd'raawo mááyo máratsone, aatsonwere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.»

22 Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen bk'ri.

### *P'awlos dats k'eezirwo Filiks shinats bt'int sok'o*

23 Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere,

24 P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon bbodetuwok'o woshwore» bí eti.

25 Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri,

26 «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkiss! jeeno neesh wotowe!

27 Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash bwoto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t wooriyi.

28 Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intstree bteshi.

29 Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon bwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh bín betsit keewo aaliye.

30 Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor niyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere biyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

31 Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt An-tip'at'risok bobetsi.

32 Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwok'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani.

33 Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi bshinatst bot'intsi.

<sup>34</sup> Dats k'ezirwonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman bñababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíaati, Kilik'iy dats ash b woto b dantsok'on

<sup>35</sup> «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí eti. Herodis mengst moots b koteetuwok'owere bíazazi.

## 24

### *Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Úúts aawonyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami,

<sup>2</sup> P'awlosi s'eegek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't bñwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere,

<sup>3</sup> Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri.

<sup>4</sup> Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe,

<sup>5</sup> Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro bñuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteef-wotshower boon jishirwooniye.

<sup>6-8</sup> Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere bín nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsisere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish gawurone bñeshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi]

<sup>9</sup> Ayhudiyots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

### *P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani bñdek'tsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks bñkison kolat P'awlos b keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett bíaaaniy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye,

<sup>11</sup> Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawonyere bñwokok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee,

<sup>12</sup> Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne,

<sup>13</sup> And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo bñjamon neesh t'intsoosh falratsne.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe.

<sup>15</sup> Bowere bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irots botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe.

<sup>16</sup> Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

<sup>17</sup> «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotsh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ik'o mootsnower taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfer, manoori gizey-onuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye bñeshi, dimbironwere tuuratse.

19 Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune.

20 Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'intso ashaanots keewune.

21 Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

22 Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't bđantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos bwaatsok'on itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenb'k'ri.

23 P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide b kic'irawonat b jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon bkotetuwok'wa» bí eti.

### *P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats bt'intso'k'o*

24 Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets bmaáats ayhudiyunton bweyi, P'awlosowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango bkeewufere bshshi.

25 P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere bkeewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash bk'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti.

26 Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye btesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir bkeewifoni.

27 Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro bbeyok bbeeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b tipetsok'on k'azb'k'ri.

## 25

### *P'awlos Fist'os shinats bt'intso'k'owo*

1 Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b teshiyakon manokere Iyerusaln maants bíami

2-3 Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewaár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne.

4 Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar bmaants ametuwe,

5 It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b fints gond fino bbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

6 Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi.

7 P'awlos b t'intso'k'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhuidiyots gúrdet't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi,

8 P'awlosowere «Taa ayhuidiyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo bkeewi.

9 Fist'osmó ayhuidiyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti.

10 P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíani, «Hambe! taa bshinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhuidiyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amíyan k'awuntsalka wotiayalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intstree.»

<sup>12</sup> Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti.

*P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intstok'o*

<sup>13</sup> Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi.

<sup>14</sup> Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshstosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b́ keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e b'teshi,

<sup>15</sup> Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amíye hakon bíats t anghshituwok'o boaati.

<sup>16</sup> Taamó <Ash iko bín s'amíruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amírumansh b́keewude'aniyere s'amíyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye> etaat boosh tiaanyi.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh ashaan s'amíruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'aranyere yaatsok'on anghsi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intstuwok'o ti azazi,

<sup>18</sup> Bín s'aamírwots keewosh b́ganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amíyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intstratsne.

<sup>19</sup> Ern mó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos <Kashetsiye> bí etíruwo Iyesus jange.

<sup>20</sup> Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan b́kic'ire P'awlosi <Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango anghso daatso shunfiya?> tieti.

<sup>21</sup> Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe bíettstosh manok tdaamífetsosh tipí moots b́teshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

<sup>22</sup> Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan b́keewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.

<sup>23</sup> Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'íruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat anghsi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b́ s'eegiyi.

<sup>24</sup> Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots <Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo b́sh geyiratse> ett kuhfetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti anghshituwok'o taan boaatso it bek'íru ashaaniye.

<sup>25</sup> Taayere bíyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh <t jango taash s'iilewe> bíettstotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i.

<sup>26</sup> Wotowa eree b́jangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etwo tdaatsítuwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intstree.

<sup>27</sup> Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amíyets jango kits k'azo dartsí araatniye taash b́be'eyi.»

1 Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» biét, Pawlosuwere bkisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani bdek'i.

2 «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri.

3 Bitsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

4 «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee.

5 Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotstse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee.

6 Andmó anghosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b imts b jangiitsoshee.

7 Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotstn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne.

8 Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek bwoti?

9 «Taa t tookish Nazretso Iyesus shutso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife eataat asaabefe bteshi.

10 Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye bteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotstse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon bou'd'orowere úd'iruwotstnton ik wotere.

11 Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaata boon giishefe.

*P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'owo bkeewutsok'o  
(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)*

12 «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi.

13 Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbe'k'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots guúratso darotse sháániyi bk'ri.

14 Nouñetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b gonditi!> etiru k'áaro tshishi.

15 Taawere <Doozonon! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o biéti, <Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane.

16 Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwtitsh tgetsotsne.

17 Israe'el ash ashuwotstnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe.

18 Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotstnton ritstsiyo kaydek'etune.>

19 «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse.

20 Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandronne err Ik'o maants bo

aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani.

<sup>21</sup> Han jangosh ayhudyots Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti.

<sup>22</sup> Hambetsish bborfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse.

<sup>23</sup> Bowere bokeewu «Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotshe tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháanonono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash waterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.»

<sup>24</sup> P'awlos man keewoke b'befere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat b'keewi.

<sup>25</sup> P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi.

<sup>26</sup> B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo b'wottotse nugúso b'dantsok'owo danfee.

<sup>27</sup> Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

<sup>28</sup> Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti.

<sup>29</sup> P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi b'woterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti.

<sup>30</sup> Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi.

<sup>31</sup> Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti.

<sup>32</sup> Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

## 27

### *P'awlos Rom maants b'sha'ats sha'o*

<sup>1</sup> It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetsok'esi jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteetsok'osi bali abaatsi naashosh boimi,

<sup>2</sup> Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdek'at no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere nontoniye b'teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo b'teshtotse b' shunfwotsok amt b'ish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti.

<sup>4</sup> Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b' jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi.

<sup>5</sup> Kilk'iyanat P'infiliiyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi.

<sup>6</sup> Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwok'o b'woshi.

7 Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami.

8 Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

9 No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bís'uure s'oomi gizeyo bbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko bteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o b'woshi,

10 «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatyiys keewo bítse bbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats b'woterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.»

11 Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b k'ebiri.

12 Markabwots need'okman jooshi\* kimoosh sheengo woto bk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borrh manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

### *Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o*

13 Muur maantse muk' jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh b'wotstok'o biarere markab bín bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi.

14 Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants b'weyi.

15 Markabonwere b'gifnietsonat jongmansh b'maawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami.

16 K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali.

17 Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants b'dihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami.

18 Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi.

19 Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi,

20 Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenoo bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

21 Ashuwots misho b'jamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tietso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee b'teshi.

22 Andoor markabo s'uuzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'af boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe.

23 Oots t'ú bík twottso bín t Ik'iruwu Izar Izewer b'woshts melakiyo t ganok need'de'k't

\* 27:12 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b boerfetsoni.



24 <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'iroitse worituwe> ett taash keewure.

25 Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b̄keewuts jaman b̄jamon b̄s'eentsituwok'o b̄n amaniruwe.

26 B̄woteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

27 Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari.

28 Mansha aats k'ari woko b̄n indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b̄woko habigit indok'o wotat b̄datseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan b̄geenztsok'o bodaatsi.

29 Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats b̄gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab b̄n jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar biere aawo boosh b̄weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi.

30 Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtotse markabu shinomaantse b̄n need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi.

31 Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti.

32 Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri.

33 Datsó gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Egonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe.

34 Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iirotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.»

35 Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, tits-dek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi.

36 Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi.

37 Markabutse b̄ jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotso fa'ane noteshi.

38 Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi.

### *Markabo b̄tistsok'o*

39 B̄ gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesht, wotowa bako shiyo bíitse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh b̄faleyal markabu b̄ maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi.

40 Markabo b̄n b̄need'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor b̄n markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami.

41 Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats b̄gaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, b̄shino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, b̄shuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

42 Tipetswotsitere ikonuworu wáákr b̄keeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi.

43 Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh b̄getsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

44 Oortswotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

## 28

### *P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse*

1 K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottok'o dan nok'ri.

2 Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho b'buye ak' b'wottotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii.

3 P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots b'gedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht b'kishats deshwuatsat joor b'wuutsi,

4 Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat b'befre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon b'keshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorath kashon beyo falratse» boeti.

5 P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori.

6 Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso b'gaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» ettni bokotfera botesch. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo b'k'aye bobek'totse boasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

7 Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e b'tesh, ashaan b' meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b' ibiyi.

8 Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni b'k'eyiri b'tesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt Ik'o b'ish b'k'oni, b' kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyib'k'ri.

9 Man b'wotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi.

10 Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon boman-gitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

### *P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants*

11 Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'tat notuwi, merk-abunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito b'tookatse detsfe b'teshi.

12 Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi.

13 Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami.

14 Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami.

15 Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok b'borfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon b'bek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'b'wuutsi.

### *P'awlos Romitse*

16 Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b' beetuewk'o wosheyi.

17 Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b̄ s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'alto egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi.

18 Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi.

19 Ayhudiyoymó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik b̄woti, b̄wotiyaluru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatsēb̄tेशi.

20 And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan tipe Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

21 Bowerē hank'o ett bish boani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye.

22 Namaniru haymanotiyān b̄ be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh niasabtso eeg b̄wotssok'o shisho geefone.»

23 Aawo b̄ish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b̄ beyiru moo maants boweyi, b̄iwere guurtson kooč'ish b̄borfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon b̄iasabiyo boosh kish b̄ kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh b̄daniyi.

24 Ik ikuwots b̄aap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno.

25 Bowerē boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyī. B̄wotefere bok'aleyoniye shino P'awlos b̄keewo b̄ ishoor hank'o ett b̄keewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b̄ keewtso arikee b̄tेशi!

26 B̄ keewts aap'o hankowa b̄wotiti,  
 <Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,

27 Ashaanots nibo kup'wtserē,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutserē, boawonuwere is'ewutserē,

Hnk'o woto b̄k'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni b̄tेशi. »

28 «Eshe Ik'i kashiya wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar b̄n dek'etune.

29 [P'awlos han b̄keewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»\*

30 P'awlos b̄kirayits mootse gitnati s'eenō b̄beeyi, b̄maants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee b̄tेशi,

31 Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor b̄n b̄bazirawon ááwu shuk'on b̄danifoni b̄tेशi.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants guút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettsotse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b' finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b' tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b'dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon b'datseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b' jamo b' t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b' k'onitwok'onowere b' jangiyihakoon b' woshman dettso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amanosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b'wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyan gawintsdek'tni b' guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottotse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh b'ofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b'dowetwonwere handr be b'wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b'kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angaatse nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ang'o eeg k'alosh b'wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b' gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto b'ofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b'kitstsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b' beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b' kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b'daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b'weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b's'uwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b'geyituwok'o, b'ítsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b'geyituwok'oniye b' iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatseyosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyan tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b' iziri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b'wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b'kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b'detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uuwaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyi daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosho.

<sup>2</sup> Doo shishiyawere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye.

<sup>3</sup> Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b' naaron Dawit naarotse b'shuweetsok'o kitsitkee,

<sup>4</sup> Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b S'ayin shayiron k'iroitse b̄tuwon Ik' na'a b̄wottsok'o b̄angi eenon b̄daneyi.

<sup>5</sup> Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b̄ weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone.

<sup>6</sup> Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b̄ shunswotsnat b̄jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegts jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b̄geetsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> It imneti shúútso dats jamats b̄shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe.

<sup>9</sup> Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b̄ naay jangosh keewiruwu doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b̄ish t finiruwu Ik'o taash tgaawoniye.

<sup>10</sup> Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b̄ wotere t weerindo b̄káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri.

<sup>11</sup> Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe.

<sup>12</sup> Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye ttesi, ermó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b̄borfetso taash k'ano b̄k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe.

<sup>14</sup> Salat'antsuwotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.

### *Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i ang'o b̄woto*

<sup>16</sup> Taa doo shishi aap'on jitserratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudyotssh, b̄iyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye.

<sup>17</sup> Kááwu wotituwu imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon b̄be'etsotse b̄ jamon asho kááw b̄ wotit imnetiyone.

### *Ash na'i gondfino*

<sup>18</sup> Ashuwots bogondon aro b̄daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayó be'etuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Boon b̄ seziuwere Ik' jango dano boosh b̄ geyituwok'o Ik'o b̄tookon b̄kitsre dant boteshtotsne.

<sup>20</sup> Datso b̄iazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri b̄woton bí b̄iazts keewwots weeron sháánt b̄be'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwu deshatsne.

<sup>21</sup> Bowero Ik'o dant b̄ish wotit manganat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwinsraw bonibo t'alu b̄wtsi,

<sup>22</sup> «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti.

<sup>23</sup> Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsn, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

<sup>24</sup> Mانش boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azbók'iri.

<sup>25</sup> Man b'wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b'ish guuts bowotssoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

<sup>26</sup> Ashuwots man bok'altotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo máats máatsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri.

<sup>27</sup> Mank'o nungushuwotwere daneets gonkewo máatsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mانش nungushuwots nun-gushontón jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

<sup>28</sup> Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imbók'ri.

<sup>29</sup> Mansha morron, gondón, jaalon, weerigondón, okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye,

<sup>30</sup> Ash shúúts t'afiyuwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots,

<sup>31</sup> T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye.

<sup>32</sup> «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

## 2

### *Ik' angsho*

<sup>1</sup> Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone.

<sup>3</sup> Nee ashono! manko k'aliru ashuwotsats angshfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa?

<sup>4</sup> Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk b'woto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh b'wotok'o danatsneya?

<sup>5</sup> Eshe nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwotstotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon b'be'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti.

<sup>7</sup> Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonwere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gondouowotsatsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe.

<sup>9</sup> Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

<sup>12</sup> Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetser morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Ik' shinatse kááwu wotiwuots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye.

<sup>14</sup> Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon bǒgeyituwo danfnee.

<sup>15</sup> Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats bǒ guut'ets bǒ wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo bǒgac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon bǒ tep'eti.

<sup>16</sup> Han sháánon bǒbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats bǒ angshit aawotse.

### *Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon*

<sup>17</sup> Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottssosho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri.

<sup>18</sup> Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee.

<sup>19</sup> «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwu taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane,

<sup>20</sup> Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri,

<sup>21</sup> K'oshuwotsi daniruwu nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri,

<sup>22</sup> Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri.

<sup>23</sup> Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó bñemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri.

<sup>24</sup> Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashtwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>25</sup> Gof amo arikon neesh bǒ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe btaaweti.

<sup>26</sup> Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo bketetka wotiyal gofo am bǒ k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna?

<sup>27</sup> Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal bǒ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyalie, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee.

<sup>29</sup> Ari Ayhudiwo bǒgitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo bǒdek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

## 3

### *Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi bǒ k'aliti?

<sup>2</sup> Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhuidiy-otssh adaro biiimtsoniye.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe Ayhuidiyotsitsero ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b woto ooritúwa?

<sup>4</sup> B jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,

N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo b kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon bseziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one.

<sup>6</sup> B jamon woteratse! hank'o bwotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b angshiti?

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik' ar keewutsi bwoto kitsre, bmangi ayono kitsitk b wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe?

<sup>8</sup> Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo bweyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwo k'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

### *Ash jamo morretsi b wottsok'o*

<sup>9</sup> Bére no ayhuidiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre.

<sup>10</sup> Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

<sup>11</sup> Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

<sup>12</sup> Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz marziyok'oyiye

<sup>14</sup> Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee.

<sup>15</sup> Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

<sup>16</sup> Boweratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

<sup>17</sup> Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

<sup>18</sup> Ik'onowere b jamon sharaatsne.»

<sup>19</sup> Muse nemi tzaziyo b s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi bwottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots biyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman b'kitsir ash jamo morretsi bwotoniye.

### *Kááwu woto bdaatset amanone*

<sup>21</sup> Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b woshit weero nemalon b woterawwot'ok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere.

<sup>22</sup> Mansha eshe Ik'o b k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe.

<sup>23</sup> Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee.



<sup>24</sup> Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b k'alts kashiya fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune.

<sup>25</sup> Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b t'inti bín amanitu jamwots b s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man bk'al bk'amoon morr shintso k'azon ar wotts btook kááw kitsoshe.

<sup>26</sup> And dúranatse Ik'o b tookon kááwu bwoto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

<sup>27</sup> Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó imneti nemone.

<sup>28</sup> Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b woshit, asho nemi fino bkaltsosh bwoterawo imnetiyon bwottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone.

<sup>29</sup> Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' bwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke.

<sup>30</sup> Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshitowo bíne.

<sup>31</sup> Bére, imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

## 4

### *Abraham imnetiyon bkashtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi?

<sup>2</sup> Abraham kááwu bwot finona wotink'ere, bín b it'et keewo daatsiyank'e bteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse.

<sup>3</sup> S'ayin mas'aafo, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu bwottsok'o wotatniye bish btaaweyi» etfe.

<sup>4</sup> Finiru asho b daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako bish imet imoniyaliye.

<sup>5</sup> Asho sheeng fino bt'ut'alor dab morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar bish taawetwe.

<sup>6</sup> Dawit bkaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw bwoshit asho awuk'o derek bwottsok'o b kitsor hank'owe biéti,

<sup>7</sup> «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat  
Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots  
Derekne!

<sup>8</sup> Doonzo bmorro bíats btaawurawu asho  
Deereke!»

<sup>9</sup> Bére, Dawit bkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshore, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman bish kááwu wotat btaaweyi» etrone.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe Abrahamsh bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bish btaawe awure? Gofó bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofó bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino bimnetiyo kááwu wotat bdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bish bwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwo'k'o boosh niho bwotishe.

12 Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho b'wottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh b'woterawo b'í gofo b'í amfetsere shino b'detsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

*Ik'i keewtson amano*

13 Abrahamnat b' naaro datsu b'naatetwok'o Ik'o b' jangiye imnetiyon b'daatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye.

14 Ik'o b'jangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse, b'jangtsonwore k'awntsalke.

15 Nemo b'dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo b'iaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

16 Mansh Ik'o b'jangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b' tesh, Ik' jangitsanwore Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b'woto arikee. Manúwore nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b'woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe

17 Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, b'í k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b' fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri b'í amantsotsne.

18 Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b'wotituwok'o b'í amananat b' jang eegoru jangosh wotit keewo b'ialefere.

19 B idmewo bal natok'o b'teshtsotse b' meetso b'maawutotse k'irts ashok'o b'wottotse shuwo b'falrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b'wottotse shuwo b'falrawok'o b'danaloru b' imnetiyon maawk woteratse.

20 B imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b' imi bako Ik'o b'ish b' jangitsatse aman k'azoon b'jamon hakebaka eraatse.

21 Ik'o b'jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b'wotok'o b' maac'i s'eenona b'íamnepo b'teshi.

22 Mansha b' amantso kááw wotat b' taaweyi.

23 Ern mó, «Kááwu wotat b'ish taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b'woterawo

24 noshorniye, nodoonz Iyesusi k'írotse tuuztso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar b'taaweti.

25 Nodoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'írosh beshyat b'imeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'írotse tutsoniye.

## 5

*Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon*

1 Eshe no kááw woto nodaatst amanon b' wottotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone.

2 And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind b'ín amanon b'wottotse Ik'o noosh b'jangits b' mango kayitwotsi nowotssosh mann it'irwone.

3 Hanmec'ron b'woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b'daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'irwone.

4 K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe.

5 Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b' s'eentstotse b' jangitso noon jitsiratse.

6 Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o b'ietts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b'k'iri.

7 Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, bwoteferor doo ash shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe.

8 Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno awuk'o een bwottsoniye bkitsiri.

9 No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit bweerone.

10 Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere bnaay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone.

11 Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on ít'irwone.

### *K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne*

12 Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats bweyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro bweyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro bfintstotse ash jamats k'iro bweyi,

13 Muse nemo b imftsero shin morro datsuwatse fa'e bteshi, ernmó nemo bíaltsoke morro b tookon morrok'o taaweratse b teshi.

14 B wotiyaluru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b borfetso ash jamatse alo b daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh bí aroniye.

15 Ernmó Ik'o b s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere.

16 Mank'owere Ik'o beenon bdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro bdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho bdoi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot bdowi.

17 Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo bdetsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

18 Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats bdootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe.

19 Ash iko aleyo bk'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o mank'o ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune.

20 Morro bíayitsotse nemo bweyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsh bíayi.

21 Man bwowwere k'iratse tuutson morro bnaashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

## 6

### *K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo*

1 Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa?

2 Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti?

3 Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya?

4 Gupon binton nodukeyor bk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'irotsé b tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwane.

5 B k'iron binton ik nowottsok'o k'irotsé btuwon binton ik wotituwone.

<sup>6</sup> No ats morretso no atse ʔtuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto ʔ oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetso'k'o danfone.

<sup>7</sup> K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon ʔinton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone,

<sup>9</sup> Krstos k'irotshe ʔtuutsi jangosh gitlo ʔ k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere ʔiyatse alo ʔdeshawok'o danfone.

<sup>10</sup> K'iroone ʔjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon ʔbeyonmó Ik'oshe ʔbeyiri.

<sup>11</sup> Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo ʔdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn ʔwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere.

<sup>13</sup> Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotshe tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere.

<sup>14</sup> And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot ʔk'aztsotse morro itn ʔ keewo geyiratse.

### *Kashi finosh guuts woto*

<sup>15</sup> Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto ʔ ooreere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? ʔjamon woteratse!

<sup>16</sup> ʔish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko ʔish it t'iintsiruwosh, ʔish it aleyirwosh ʔguutswotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne.

<sup>17</sup> Itiye shin morrosh gutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe.

<sup>18</sup> Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte.

<sup>19</sup> Taa hank'o ashosh ʔwotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere.

<sup>20</sup> Morrosh gutso ittेशor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne ʔtेशi.

<sup>21</sup> Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti ʔ jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatse, keewhan ʔ s'uwu k'ire.

<sup>22</sup> Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutswotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere ʔs'uwatse dúre dúri kashe.

<sup>23</sup> Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

## 7

### *Nematse S'ayin woti jango*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo ʔ detset asho kashon ʔbefetso s'uziye.

<sup>2</sup> Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu ʔkenih kashon ʔbefetsosh ʔinton nemon tipekiye, bkenih ʔk'iriyalmó ʔtipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh bkenih kashon b̄befere k'osh kenihosh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih b̄k'iryalmó b̄inton btípets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihosh máátso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse.

<sup>4</sup> Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotsi it wottsotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'írotse tuutsosh b̄ jirwotsi woterte.

<sup>5</sup> Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'írosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe b̄tsheshi.

<sup>6</sup> Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b̄ galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo b̄tookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b̄ wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto b̄k'azik'e tewuno eeg b̄wotok'o danawuk'e b̄tsheshi.

<sup>8</sup> Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse b̄tuwitwok'o b̄woshi. Nemo b̄ialink'ermó morro k'irke.

<sup>9</sup> Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b̄ wat-sok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho b̄daatsi.

<sup>10</sup> Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'íro b̄doy.

<sup>11</sup> Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b̄ ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan b̄úd'i.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge.

<sup>13</sup> Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'íro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar b̄be'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'íro tiats dek'b̄weyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso b̄woti.

### *Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro*

<sup>14</sup> Nemo shayiri weero b̄wottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri gutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane.

<sup>15</sup> Taa t k'aliruwu danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng b̄wottsok'o gawituwe.

<sup>17</sup> K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwu tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye.

<sup>18</sup> Tigitsotse wee tmeets doytotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee.

<sup>19</sup> K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri.

<sup>20</sup> K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwu tigitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe nemo finats b̄jine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan b̄woshiri

<sup>22</sup> Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe.

<sup>23</sup> Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwu ti atsi kayuwotsitse b̄ beyok'o bek'iruwe.

<sup>24</sup> Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti?

<sup>25</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tñibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

## 8

*S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo*

<sup>1</sup> Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno.

<sup>2</sup> Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre.

<sup>3</sup> Ash doyo maawk b' wottsats tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b' falawo Ik'o k'alre, b'took na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b' meetsn morro angshon ok b' bazi.

<sup>4</sup> Man b'k'aluwere meets shunon b' woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwoatsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bi b's'eentsitwok'owe.

<sup>5</sup> Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri.

<sup>6</sup> Meets keewu gawo k'ire b' doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone bimeeti.

<sup>7</sup> Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek b'wottstse Ik'i nemosh b'ialerawotse, kewewono maawre,

<sup>8</sup> Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

<sup>9</sup> Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye.

<sup>10</sup> Krstos itits b' wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b' wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b' káátststotse it shayiro beyar beetke.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesusi k'irotsé tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse b'beyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irotsé tiztso Ízar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse.

<sup>13</sup> Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute.

<sup>14</sup> Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye.

<sup>15</sup> Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste.

<sup>16</sup> Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotstok'o noosh gawituwe.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon bín naatetuwoots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b' mango kayituwootsi wotituwoone.

*Weet mango*

<sup>18</sup> And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b' taatseyal eegonoru talosh b' falawok'o woshde tawituwe.

<sup>19</sup> Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone b'kotiri.

<sup>20</sup> Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b' took shunon b' woterawo jangde'er b' kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone.

<sup>21</sup> Jangiyetsonwere azeetso b'tookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nanaúwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo b'wotituwook'oyiye.

<sup>22</sup> Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish b'borfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke b'beyiruwok'o danfone.

<sup>23</sup> Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nafa'oni,

<sup>24</sup> No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti?

<sup>25</sup> Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone.

<sup>26</sup> Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri.

<sup>27</sup> Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg bwottok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

<sup>28</sup> Ik'o shuntsuwotsnat bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh bk'alituwok'o danfone.

<sup>29</sup> Shin bdantsuwots b naayi araar b na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biéttotsne.

<sup>30</sup> Shino wotitune biéttuwotsi bs'eegi, bs'eegtswotsnowere kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b woshtsuwotsnowere b mangiyi.

### *Ik'i shuno*

<sup>31</sup> Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton bwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

<sup>32</sup> Ik'o b naay ik s'uzosh maac'o bk'ewerawo noosha ett biimiyakon b naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo bk'azeti?

<sup>33</sup> Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshi-tuwo bíne.

<sup>34</sup> Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'iroitse tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye.

<sup>35</sup> Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike?

<sup>36</sup> Hanwere

«N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,  
Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»

Ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>37</sup> Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone.

<sup>38</sup> Mansh k'iro bwotiyalor, kasho bwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o bwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo bwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor

<sup>39</sup> Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor bialok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

## 9

### *Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi bmarat'sok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe.

<sup>2</sup> Een shiyanonat k'ut'erawo kic'on t nibotse fa'ee,

<sup>3</sup> Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwootssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats bbodink'e shunfee b'teshi.

<sup>4</sup> Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono bimi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono b'kitsi, b' jangits keewo biimi.

<sup>5</sup> Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b'waa bo naarotsne, biye jamoniye dambe. Biwere dure durush deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

<sup>6</sup> Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanauwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b' keshetiye Yisak'ne» biéttoshe,

<sup>8</sup> Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanauwotsiyaliye, ermo naaro wotar taawetuwoots Ik'o Abrahamsh b'jangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye.

<sup>9</sup> Hanuwere Ik'o b'jangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke b'teshi.

<sup>10</sup> Man mec'ro b' woterawo Rbk'aa naruwootssh niho wottsosh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatuwootsi b' maac'ro,

<sup>11</sup> Ik'i marat' marat'o finon b'woterawo b's'eegon b'woto kitsosh git nan'uwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniye shino

<sup>12</sup> Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo muk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bi eti.

<sup>13</sup> Manuwe «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmo shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>14</sup> Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? B'jamon mank'o woteratse!

<sup>15</sup> Ik'oniye Musesh «Bish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, bish maac' k'ewo tgeyruwoshower maac'o k'ewituwe» etre.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe Ik'i marat'o b'daatset ash shunonat ash finon b'woterawo Ik' down b'wootssane.

<sup>17</sup> Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugusosh «Nee tiango kitsr tshutsonowere dats jamatse bdaneetuwook'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere.

<sup>18</sup> Mansh eshe Ik'o b'shuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, b'shuntsowere k'el kup'etso woshituwe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, bere bi ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh eegishe boon b' b's'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete.

<sup>20</sup> Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh egeoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bin dootzosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa?

<sup>21</sup> Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac' iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsa?

<sup>22</sup> Ik'o b'fayo kitsosho biangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani?

<sup>23</sup> Han b' k'aluwere shin mangosh bk'anitso sheeng b'woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh b'mangi ayo kitsoshe.

<sup>24</sup> Sheeng b' woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssnmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse b'woterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree.

<sup>25</sup> Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,

Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeka> err s'eegetuwe,



<sup>26</sup> Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke  
 <Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

<sup>27</sup> Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b k'ááro eenshdek'tine  
 bkeewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaloru  
 boyitse kashituwots múk'nee.

<sup>28</sup> Doonzo b ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.»

<sup>29</sup> Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shooko noosh oriyo  
 bk'azink'ere  
 Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one bteshi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one bteshi»  
 ett shin shin keewure.

<sup>30</sup> Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots  
 kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye.

<sup>31</sup> Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo  
 s'eentsosh bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne.

<sup>32</sup> «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso daatsosh  
 boge amanon bwoterawon finon bwottsotsne, manshe t'ugwotso bo  
 k'is'eyi.

<sup>33</sup> Manuwere  
 «Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,  
 Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,  
 Bín amanituwonmó jíttsratse»  
 ett guut'etsok'one.

## 10

### *Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonot Ik'o maants t t'intsiru  
 k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe.

<sup>2</sup> Ari danon woto b k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo dettsok'osh taa  
 boosh gawituwe.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw  
 weerona boshai bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee.

<sup>4</sup> Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye.

<sup>5</sup> Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru  
 jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere,  
 «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe,

<sup>7</sup> Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'iroitse  
 tizoshe.

<sup>8</sup> Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n  
 maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiuru imneti aap'oniye.

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus doonz bwotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'iroitse bín bítztsok'o n  
 maac'on niamaniyal kashitune.

<sup>10</sup> Asho b maac'on amanar kááwituwe, bnonon b gawiyal kashituwe,

<sup>11</sup> S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jítseratse.»

<sup>12</sup> Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz bwottsosh ayhudiyonat  
 ayhudiwoteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh  
 bs'aato ayide'er imetuwe,

13 «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

14 Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti?

15 Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one.

16 Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b' keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne.

17 Eshe imnetiyo b' daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye.

18 Aab aatuna, eshe, b' keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse,

«Bo k'aro dats jamats b'shiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b' bodi»

ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne.

19 Israe'el ashuwots b' aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon

«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,

T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

20 Isayasuwere,

«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,

«Ik'o aawoke?» ett

Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»

ett áawushúk'on keewure.

21 Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

## 11

### *Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b'jamon juu b'k'aztsok'o*

1 Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B jamon juweratse! taa tookon Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat B'niyam jirots taane.

2 Ik'o shini b' marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafó Eliyas jangosh eeg biettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b' s'aamitsok'o danatsteya?

3 Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b' teshi.

4 Ernmó Ik'o eega ettniya b'ish bíaaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha.

5 And dúranatse b'wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane.

6 Marat'onwere s'aaton b' wotiyl finonaliye etee, finon b' wotiyl, s'aato s'aat b' woto orerere etee.

7 Eahe b' k'awuntso eebi b'wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i.

8 Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b' dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b' borfetso bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>9</sup> Dawitwere,

«Bomishi maronu detset kambo,  
dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!  
bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

<sup>10</sup> Bo ááwo b́ be'awok'o t'aluwowe,  
bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

<sup>11</sup> Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudiyoys bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudiyoys gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han b́wotiye ayhudiyoys Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe.

<sup>12</sup> Ayhudiyoys gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b́wotiyank'oni!

*Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o*

<sup>13</sup> And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twotssok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe,

<sup>14</sup> T meets jag wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee.

<sup>15</sup> Ik'o boon b́ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b́ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon b́ dek'or eeg b́wotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotshe tuwok'oyi etee!

<sup>16</sup> Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b́ wotiti, mank'o mit iko b́s'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b́ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti.

<sup>17</sup> Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiyoys k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shááto shegrshr weyiri zeyito b́tse b́keshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b́ jaabwotsats it'k'ayere.

<sup>18</sup> It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats it'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wotssosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b́ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

<sup>19</sup> Ern mó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b́ teshi.

<sup>20</sup> It ettso aree, ern mó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b́ wotssotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse.

<sup>21</sup> Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudiyoys maac'o k'ewo b́ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b́ shatiyonu b́kitsir dihiwotsats b́ wotor b́ doo wotonu b́ kitsir itshee, hanowere b́k'alir b́ down k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b́ doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti.

<sup>23</sup> Ayhudiyoys bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe.

<sup>24</sup> It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfotsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudiyoys yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b́ maaweeti!

*Ik' mhretiyo jamosh b́wotssok'o*

<sup>25</sup> Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b jamosh bwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe.

<sup>26</sup> Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,  
Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

<sup>27</sup> Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor  
bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

<sup>28</sup> Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjan-gosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bo-marat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee.

<sup>29</sup> Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh b'gawtso woniratse.

<sup>30</sup> It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi.

<sup>31</sup> It maac' k'ewo it daatstok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne.

<sup>32</sup> Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

### *Ik'osh t'intis údo*

<sup>33</sup> Ik' gaalona, dani telefonat danonúwewe awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

<sup>34</sup> «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?  
Bish iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

<sup>35</sup> Ik'osh gushituwonat  
b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

<sup>36</sup> Jam keewo b daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bine bbeeti, jam keewo bíshe b beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bish wotowe! Amen!

## 12

### *Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosh woshde'er it atso it t'intisitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

<sup>3</sup> Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh bímsts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyeer danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe.

<sup>4</sup> No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowotstok'on noatsatsewo desheeknone.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh Ik'o b s'aaton noosh b imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone.

<sup>7</sup> Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone,

<sup>8</sup> noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

<sup>9</sup> Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore.

<sup>10</sup> It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere,

<sup>11</sup> mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere.

<sup>12</sup> Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwore.

<sup>13</sup> Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'uwere, ibwotsno ibiewre.

<sup>14</sup> Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere.

<sup>15</sup> Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere.

<sup>16</sup> It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr\* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere.

<sup>18</sup> Itsh b faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere.

<sup>19</sup> T jirwotso! fayó Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere.

<sup>20</sup> Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro bk'ak'iyal mazuwe, bshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b jitsituwok'o woshitune.

<sup>21</sup> Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'uwere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

## 13

### *Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Konuworu naash wottso b daatsit Ik' shunon b wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on b wottssotse ash jamo naashwotssh alewo bish geyife.

<sup>2</sup> Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye bk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo b tookats dowetuwe.

<sup>3</sup> Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune.

<sup>4</sup> Naasho neesh sheengo b k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bí'ed hank'on woto bk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b woterawo it nibo itn b gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

<sup>6</sup> Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwosho mango imere.

### *Ats atseyo shunewo*

<sup>8</sup> Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre.

<sup>9</sup> «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho nttookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni.

<sup>10</sup> Ash shuniru jamo b shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwu nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and b'bodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noa-manortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre.

<sup>12</sup> T'úwonu beshe b beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one.

<sup>13</sup> Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwot-skok'o s'ayinon sha'owone.

<sup>14</sup> Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

## 14

### *Ashaats angshk'azo*

<sup>1</sup> Ititse b imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b keewo de'ere bako b took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere.

<sup>2</sup> Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're.

<sup>4</sup> Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwuwan nee kone? Bí b need'iyal wee b dihiyal b doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bin need'iyó b falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere bogo mangfe et gawiruwu beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon bñibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe.

<sup>6</sup> Ik aawo k'osh aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo b beyal han b k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwu doonzo mangosha etniye bneyiri, b meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe.

<sup>7</sup> Noytsere ikonuworu b kashon wotowa b k'iron b'tokkaliye.

<sup>8</sup> Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone,

<sup>9</sup> Eshe Krstos k'irt k'irotsé b' tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe.

<sup>10</sup> Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

<sup>11</sup> Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,

Ash jamo b' gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

B alberon taa Ik' twotstok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

### *Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o*

<sup>13</sup> Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho b' eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one.

<sup>14</sup> Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima b' wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu b' tookon kim b' woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesus t'iwintsdek' danre.

<sup>15</sup> Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos b'ish bk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon b' t'afitwok'o woshk'aye.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye.

<sup>18</sup> Han jangosh Krstishsh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonot no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone.

<sup>20</sup> Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútssets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge b' wotiti.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo bk'alor b' maac'o bín bgac'erawu asho údekee.

<sup>23</sup> B amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó b' k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot b' k'aztsosh bíyats angshetuwe, imnetiyan k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

## 15

### *Ashuwotsi geneúsho b' geyituwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> No imnetiyan kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse,

<sup>2</sup> no took tookon k'osh asho b' imnetiyan b' kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone.

<sup>3</sup> Krstos b' tooke geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho tí'ats b' oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats b' bodi.

<sup>4</sup> S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo b'beetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh b' wotituwok'o guut'ere.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetuwotsi woto itsh ime.

<sup>7</sup> Krstos Ik' mangosh itn b̄ dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e.

<sup>8</sup> Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh b̄ jangitso b̄ wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets b̄ wotonwere b̄ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhudyotssh guutso wotere etee.

<sup>9</sup> Krstos ayhudyots guutso b̄ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o b̄ mhretiyosh b̄n bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,  
«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,  
n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»  
ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>10</sup> Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,  
Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

<sup>11</sup> Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,  
Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

<sup>12</sup> Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naartse shuwetuwo weetuwe,  
Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,  
boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

<sup>13</sup> It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b̄ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer b̄n it amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

### *P'awlos ááwu shuk'on b̄guut'tsi jango*

<sup>14</sup> Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ikiketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi itwotssok'o danre.

<sup>15</sup> Ik ik keewotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b̄ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're.

<sup>16</sup> Deeranuwere taash b̄ime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosh wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone.

<sup>17</sup> Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee.

<sup>18</sup> Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b̄ fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse.

<sup>19</sup> Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b̄ gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b̄ borfetso Krstos doo shishiyi danire.

<sup>20</sup> Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b̄ agtsats dabr ago b̄woterawo Krstos shutso b̄ shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye.

<sup>21</sup> Hanu,

«Haniyere shinon b̄ jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,  
b̄ jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitune»  
ett guut'etsok'one.

### *P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B̄ Gawutsok'o*

<sup>22</sup> Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeree.

<sup>23</sup> Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstotse



<sup>24</sup> Ispen maants t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere.

<sup>25</sup> Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe.

<sup>26</sup> Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'iyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne.

<sup>27</sup> Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b'wotstsotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudiyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh b'wotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudiyotsi tep'o boosh geyife.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti.

<sup>29</sup> Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee.

<sup>30</sup> Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe.

<sup>31</sup> Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyerusalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo bdaatsituwok'owe.

<sup>32</sup> Han b'wotiyakon Ik'o bíetal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee.

<sup>33</sup> Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

## 16

### Jamo

<sup>1</sup> Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wotstok'o it dano geefe.

<sup>2</sup> Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwtose amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b wotituwok'o doonz shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwtok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwtosnton ik wotstuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere,

<sup>4</sup> boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune.

<sup>5</sup> Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere.

<sup>6</sup> Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>7</sup> Taanton tpeyat teshts woshetswotstisere daneets teshts ayhudiyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyass\* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

<sup>8</sup> Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere,

<sup>9</sup> Krstos finon noonton ik wotstso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>10</sup> Krstosk b wotstotse fadeyat bíere b'ish gawetso Ap'elishsh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wotstuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>11</sup> Ayhudiyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotstse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>12</sup> Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persissh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>13</sup> Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere.

<sup>14</sup> Asnkritisnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>15</sup> Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat binton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>16</sup> S'ayin jobon it atsatsayo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

### *S'uwaatsi izo*

<sup>17</sup> Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore!

<sup>18</sup> Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

<sup>19</sup> Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaluru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe.

<sup>20</sup> Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

<sup>21</sup> T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudiyyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune.

<sup>22</sup> Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

<sup>23</sup> Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'art'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe.

<sup>24</sup> †

### *Údi k'ono*

<sup>25</sup> Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe.

<sup>26</sup> Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

<sup>27</sup> B s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts shints wosho b̄ guut'e K'orontositse b̄ need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwotssi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Woshetso b̄ t'iwints Ik'i moowwutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'irotsse tuwi janga b̄tesh, mank'owere woshetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b̄t'inti.

«Shuno» Ik'o b̄ shuntswots ashuwotssh b̄ imts imuwotsitse bogo b̄wotssok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo bwotok'o daneke.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotssnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotssn 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotssn k'irotsse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúupo 16:5-24

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

<sup>2</sup> K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wotso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

<sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'onat Doonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Ik' údo*

<sup>4</sup> Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe.

<sup>5</sup> Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte.

<sup>6</sup> Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse,

<sup>8</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b̄ borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe.

<sup>9</sup> B̄ naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegetso Ik'o amaneke.

### *Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo b̄geyirawok'o*

<sup>10</sup> Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b̄ berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik n̄bonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe.

11 T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre.

12 Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri.

13 Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya?

14 Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'ó údituwe.

15 Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútsón guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [

16 Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts asho b bewok'o gawratse.]

17 Krstos taan b'wosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

### *Krstos Ik' danitefonat angó b woto*

18 B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

19 «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aau bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

20 Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'ó datsanatsi dani telefo eegoru bitse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

21 Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'ó danosh bo falawok'o Ik'ó b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere.

22 Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Girik ashuwotswere danitelefe bogefoni.

23 Noomó Krstos noosh b jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree.

24 S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitelefe.

25 Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniyere bogfe, Ik'ó maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniye bogfe.

26 T eshuwotso! Ik'ó itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wotsok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne.

27 Ik'ó dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatsé dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatsé maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i,

28 Ik'ó datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatsé dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i.

29 Hanowere bk'al konwor asho Ik' shinatse b tooko dambaan b'deshawok'owe.

30 Itnomó Ik'ó Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'ó Iyesus Krstosn noko danitelefo bine, noosh noko kááwo bine, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi.

31 Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

1:12 1:12 Wosh. 18:24 1:14 1:14 Wosh. 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 1:16 1:16 1 K'or. 16:15

\* 1:17 1:17 Jiita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye. 1:19 1:19 Isa. 29:14 1:20 1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa.

19:12; 33:18; 44:25 1:31 1:31 Erm. 9:24

## 2

*Jitsetso Krstos jango daniyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,\* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye.

<sup>2</sup> Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi.

<sup>4</sup> T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'keke bteshi.

<sup>5</sup> Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b wotishee.

*Ik' dani telefo*

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi danitefonon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoos danitefoniyaliye.

<sup>7</sup> No no keewiruwoonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye.

<sup>8</sup> Datsni k'eziruwoositsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b tshi.

<sup>9</sup> Wotowa eree mas'aafu,

«Ash ááw be'awo,  
Ash waaz shiyawo,  
Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

<sup>10</sup> Nooshmó Ik'o b shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b s'iili.

<sup>11</sup> Ash iko jangosh b took shayironiyere okoon b gawiruwo dantso kone? mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konuworu aaliye.

<sup>12</sup> Ik'oke noosh b imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets danitefonon b woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone.

<sup>14</sup> Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar bs'ilet Ik' shayiron bwottotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere bish darok'owe woshder b s'ileti.

<sup>15</sup> Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse.

<sup>16</sup> Hanu,  
«Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

Bish izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.  
Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

## 3

*Ik'o guutswotsi*

<sup>1</sup> T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it wottoshaliye.

<sup>2</sup> Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottotse taa itsh

\* 2:1 2:1T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotswitsere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.» 2:9 2:9  
Isa. 64:4 2:16 2:16 Isa. 40:13 3:2 3:2 Ibr. 5:12-13

t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate.

<sup>3</sup> It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it mosheyir-wotse meets ash itnoshá? it finirwore k'osh ashok'owosha?

<sup>4</sup> Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnoshá?

<sup>5</sup> wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b eezts finoniye,

<sup>6</sup> Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye.

<sup>8</sup> Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o bo k'awntso dek'etune.

<sup>9</sup> No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne.

<sup>10</sup> Ik' taash bímts s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bish geyife.

<sup>11</sup> Ikn ned'yetsmantsero okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye.

<sup>12</sup> Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo bbeyal

<sup>13</sup> ik ik asho b fino bbe'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b fino awuk'o b wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe.

<sup>14</sup> Gmbi agf iko bíagtso tawon bfadeyor mic'aniyere b oriyal b k'awntso daatsituwe.

<sup>15</sup> B fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí btookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

<sup>16</sup> Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b beyiruwok'o danatsteya?

<sup>17</sup> Eshe asho Ik' moo b gakal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwtswere itne.

<sup>18</sup> Konworu b tooke ant'elck'aye, datsanatse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottsok danitelefo bdatstish b tooke dartsok'o taawwe.

<sup>19</sup> Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>20</sup> Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso bdeshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

<sup>21</sup> Eshe jam keewo itk b'wottsotse konworu ashon it'k'aye.

<sup>22</sup> P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee.

<sup>23</sup> Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

## 4

### *Krstos guutswots*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe.

<sup>2</sup> Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife.

<sup>3</sup> T jangosh b'wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats bangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse.

<sup>4</sup> Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal niibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twotstok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh b'íaaawo b' borawo, doonzo angshosh b'waftsero shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b'woor t'aluwotse ááshtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse ááshts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke bísh wotit údono daatsituwe.

<sup>6</sup> Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amosha etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwok'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha.

<sup>7</sup> Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Esho jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri?

<sup>8</sup> Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b'wotiyank'oni,

<sup>9</sup> Ik'o noon b'wotstswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoiki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b'wooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuitso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'yiri,

<sup>10</sup> Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone.

<sup>11</sup> And b' wotiyaluru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri.

<sup>12</sup> No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri,

<sup>13</sup> noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets k'imo woterone.

<sup>14</sup> Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliee.

<sup>15</sup> Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure.

<sup>16</sup> Mansh t'afro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe.

<sup>17</sup> Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b' be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Ern mó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne.

<sup>19</sup> Ern mó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b'woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b' woterawo Ik'i kúp'e.

<sup>21</sup> It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

## 5

*Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino*

1 Ititse jitsits widi fino b̄beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b̄ nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwu fa'ee eteefe.

2 Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b̄ befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere.

3 Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton theyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútsongshuwere,

4 It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse,

5 Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b̄ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh b̄weyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

6 Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b̄ shashituwok'o danatsteya?

7 And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho b̄itse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere,

8 Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon b̄woterawo boot' shasho b̄itse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

9 Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etreb̄tshi.

10 Han tietoorowere b̄ jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o b̄wotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee.

11 Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere.

12 Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho faliyalkitneya?

13 Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafu biétiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

## 6

*Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwok'o*

1 Itisere iko bí eshu amantsonton b̄ fayeyal b̄ keewman amantsuwots angshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o b̄ k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b̄ shúk'eti?

2 Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats angshosh maawituteya?

3 Melakiwotsats dab it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho nomaawiti?

4 Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya?



<sup>5</sup> Hano tíetir it jitsuwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsisere angsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya?

<sup>6</sup> Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

<sup>7</sup> Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b'tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa?

<sup>8</sup> Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri.

<sup>9</sup> Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Kee-whan jangatsno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots,

<sup>10</sup> Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno.

<sup>11</sup> Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b'teshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

### *Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse,

<sup>13</sup> «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onwere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesush, Doonzo Iyesuwere no atsosh b'wottotse noatso widosh woshogeyiratse.

<sup>14</sup> Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'írotse tuuzituwe.

<sup>15</sup> It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b' wottsok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b' wotituwok'o woshogeyifa? B jamon woteratse!

<sup>16</sup> Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere.

<sup>17</sup> Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton shayiron ik wotituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Mansh widatse wokoore, asho b'finiru k'osh morr jamo b'took atsoniyere okoone b' finiri wid amiru ashonmó b' took aatsatse morro b'finiri,

<sup>19</sup> It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b' wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye.

<sup>20</sup> Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

## 7

### *Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo b'k'azink'ere shege.

<sup>2</sup> Ernó widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b' took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b' took kenihoosh máátso amiye.

<sup>3</sup> Keniho b'máátsush k'alo bín geyitu de'eyi niwo bísh bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu b'kenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bísh bazik'ayiye.

<sup>4</sup> Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo detstso b' kenihiye. Mank'owere keniho bíatsatse alo deshátse, bí atsatse alo detstsu máátsuniye.

<sup>5</sup> Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush b'wotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo b'doorawok'o aani towaar wotoore.

<sup>6</sup> Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye.

<sup>7</sup> Ash jamo tikok'o máátso b'de'aawo b'beyink'ere shunfee b'teshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

<sup>8</sup> De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge.

<sup>9</sup> Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo b'k'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

<sup>10</sup> De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátso bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye.

<sup>11</sup> B faksheeyalowere máátso amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneewiye, mank'owere kenihó b'máátso fakshk'aye.

<sup>12</sup> K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo b'woterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátso b'detsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye.

<sup>13</sup> Krstiyani wotts máátso krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeyiyal keshk'ayiye.

<sup>14</sup> Krstiyani woteraw kenihó krstiyani wotts b'máátso atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihóatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o wotoók'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye.

<sup>15</sup> Krstiyani woterawo fakshewo bgeyiyal fakshewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon b's'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe.

<sup>16</sup> Nee krstiyani máátsume, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátso nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

### *Ik'o b s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o bgeyituwok'o*

<sup>17</sup> Ik iko Doonzo b imts imok'onat b s'eegeori b'teshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye.

<sup>18</sup> Asho konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye.

<sup>19</sup> Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatsé, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni.

<sup>20</sup> Mansh ashó ik ikon Ik'o bín b s'eegor b'teshtsok'on beewe.

<sup>21</sup> Ik'o neen b s'eegor guutse n'teshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye.

<sup>22</sup> Guuts wotat b'befere Doonzon s'eegets ashó Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b'befere s'eegets ashó Krstossh guutse.

<sup>23</sup> Ik'o k'awuntson iti b'kewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere.

<sup>24</sup> Mansh t'eeshwotso ashó ik ikon b seegeyori b'teshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

*De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh jangosh t'intsets aato*

25 De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatsé, ernmó doonzo mhretyon amanek twottstotse ttook asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye.

26 And nobeyiru gizeyo kic'its gize ʔwottstotse de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha,

27 Bwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyl faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyl dek'osh geek'aye.

28 Ern mó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, tewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

29 Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtseré, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne.

30 Shiyanirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' lko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee.

31 Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

32 Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo ʔgeneeúshit keewo ʔgeyiruwotse bíasabiyo ʔ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit finatse.

33 Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwó datsan keewonat ʔmáátsú bín ʔgeneeúshit keewe.

34 Manatse tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutseré etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátso wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto ʔgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo ʔt'iwintsit doonzo s'ilits finatse, mááts ams máátsummó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh ʔgeyiruwotse ʔgawir datsatsi keewe.

35 Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh ʔ sheengetuwo'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo ʔ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

36 Ik asho ʔ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh ʔ k'ut'iyakon mank'o ʔ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot ʔ k'azok'o bísh ʔshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o ʔ geiyial, ʔ deek'onu ar bísh bíariyal ʔ tewuntsok'on ʔ dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune.

37 Ern mó ik asho ʔ nibo ʔ kúp'iyal, ʔ dek'etuwo'owa bín woshit keewo aali wotiyl, ʔ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyl, ʔ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh ʔ k'ut'iyal sheenge ʔ k'ali.

38 Eshe mááts dek'etuwo sheenge ʔk'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge ʔ k'ali.

39 Máátso b kenihi kashon ʔ befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihi ʔ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geiyife.

40 T s'ilok'onómó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstok'o arefee.

1 Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» bwoteferor dano ashe bogtane etee bdofoni, shunonmó age biagfoni.

2 «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal bish dan geyitowok'o andoor danafa'ee.

3 Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke bwotiti.

4 Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango bwotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw bwottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer biaalok'owo danfone.

5 Dab Izar Izeweri bwoterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor,

6 Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere biko no wottsuwots Ik'o niho bs'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bin azetsonat noowere bin nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

7 Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han bborfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyó bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk bwottsosh bokiihuri.

8 Bwotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

9 Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b woterawok'o it atso korde'ere.

10 «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha?

11 Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bish b k'irtsonat b imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstiyaniyo t'afituwe etee.

12 Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri.

13 Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b jamon meetso maaratse.

## 9

### *Wosheetswots mebtiyo*

1 Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya?

2 Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

3 «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye,

4 No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

5 K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotšk'o P'et'rosotšk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

6 Wee finar beyo b geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya?

7 Demozalo b took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr biezo úyawo kone?

8 Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa?

9 «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya?

10 Ik'o han biét noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b̄ goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b̄ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b̄ bano b̄ daatsituwok'o, han arikon b̄ guut'e no jangoshe.

11 Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b̄ wotiti?

12 K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b̄ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b̄woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone.

13 Ik' mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya?

14 Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o Ik'o azazere.

15 Taamó mebtiyanotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyan eegishe taash koteyo b̄ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t ít'iruwu datsmec'ron b̄ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe.

16 Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b̄ wottstotse t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyann daniyo tk'azal indowe taana!

17 Doo shishi keew angnon b̄ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsefe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye.

18 Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye.

19 Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere.

20 Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab nemi shirotstsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotse beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti.

21 Taa Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaluru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti.

22 Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti.

23 Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye.

24 Wos'i nokorewor jametso b̄wos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyoy bdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyoy dek'osh woc'ere.

25 Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akililiyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akililiyo daatsoshe.

26 Taamó am b̄ bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye.

27 Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohe-manitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazzetuwok'o woshituwe.

## 10

*Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó bgeyirawok'owo*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b́ jishfere b́tshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe.

<sup>2</sup> Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi.

<sup>3</sup> Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrne,

<sup>4</sup> Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boushi, bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke b́tsh, s'almanuwere b́tookon Krstosiye b́tshi.

<sup>5</sup> Man b́woteferor ayuwotsh Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat boori.

<sup>6</sup> Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere.

<sup>7</sup> «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere.

<sup>8</sup> Boyitseré ik ikuwots widi morro b́ofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne.

<sup>9</sup> Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone.

<sup>10</sup> Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

<sup>11</sup> Keew jaman boats b́bod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano b́wotishe.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b́ dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e.

<sup>13</sup> Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b́ bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo b́in it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore.

<sup>15</sup> Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere.

<sup>16</sup> Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notisiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna?

<sup>17</sup> Meeyiru mishman ik b́wottsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

<sup>18</sup> Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa b́oteshi?

<sup>19</sup> Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti?

<sup>20</sup> Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' eshe woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b́ woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, ashe it fo'erawwotstnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse,

<sup>21</sup> Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi marats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste,

<sup>22</sup> Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

<sup>23</sup> Jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye.

<sup>24</sup> Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b' sheengetwok'owa bako b' took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

<sup>25</sup> It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore.

<sup>26</sup> «Datsunat biitse fa'fa jamo Doonzoke.»

<sup>27</sup> Krstiyani woteraw ashó ití móósh b's'eegal móósh ití b's'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore.

<sup>28</sup> Ern mó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal ash man han b' keewtsonat nibo b'dantsotse meetsman maak'ayere.

<sup>29</sup> Niba ti etorowere ashó niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe?

<sup>30</sup> Taa Ik'o údefetsr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

<sup>31</sup> Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere.

<sup>32</sup> Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor b'wotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere.

<sup>33</sup> Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh b'shengisha bako tookosh b'sheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'alíru k'alón tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.

### *Ik' Ik'iyi niwo*

<sup>2</sup> Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe.

<sup>3</sup> Ern mó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere Ik'o niho b'wotssok'o it danetwok'o shunfee.

<sup>4</sup> Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwó wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b' tookoniye b'ketiyiri.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'owere b'tooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b' tookoniye b'ketiri, b'tooko p'ureraw máátsu b's'ageetsok'owe b'taaweti.

<sup>6</sup> Máátsu b' tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b' took s'íiro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó b'took s'íiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b' tooko p'urowiye.

<sup>7</sup> Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b' be'etk b' wotssotse b' tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye.

<sup>8</sup> Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse.

<sup>9</sup> Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse

<sup>10</sup> Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse b'fa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iyé.

<sup>11</sup> Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse.

<sup>12</sup> Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

<sup>13</sup> Aab it tookon anghsuwére, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa?

<sup>14</sup> Nungusho b took s'iiro bgenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azevon danekosha?

<sup>15</sup> Máátsunmó bish took s'iiro ime btooko bín ipbdek'etuwok'o b'wottotse btook s'iiro bgeenziyal bish bmangee.

<sup>16</sup> Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

*Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango*

(*Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20*)

<sup>17</sup> It ko'ewor it k'aliruwu gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse.

<sup>18</sup> Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b'wottok'o amaniruwé.

<sup>19</sup> Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo jinatse.

<sup>20</sup> Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye.

<sup>21</sup> It móór iko iko b korááwo bíyaailye b'meyiri, mank'oon iko b k'ak'efere iko mashe b'mashiri.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshatssteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B jamon úderatse!

<sup>23</sup> Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh beshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúbdek'i,

<sup>24</sup> Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» biéti

<sup>25</sup> Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

<sup>26</sup> Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b wafetsosh b k'iro keewitute.

<sup>27</sup> Konuworu asho bish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe konworu asho tushan b mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b úshoneyere shino b tooko shú s'iilo bish geyife.

<sup>29</sup> Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b wotok'o galde'er b dananiyere doonzo tusho b maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b úshal b tookats angshé b doweti.

<sup>30</sup> It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne.

<sup>31</sup> Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee b'teshi.



<sup>32</sup> Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b' seziri.

<sup>33</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooç' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere.

<sup>34</sup> It ko'ewo angshosh b' woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b' beyal b' meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

## 12

### *S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotso jisheyat noon keew falaw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe.

<sup>4</sup> K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike.

<sup>5</sup> K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike.

<sup>6</sup> K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo b'jamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye.

<sup>7</sup> No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b' finirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe.

<sup>8</sup> S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti,

<sup>9</sup> Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti,

<sup>10</sup> Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshwere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshwere imets k'osh noonon keewto bits falo bí imeti,

<sup>11</sup> Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin shayiro b' shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b' imeti.

### *Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye.

<sup>13</sup> Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalar, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperone, nounetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

<sup>14</sup> Ik atso b'fiine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye!

<sup>15</sup> Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b'woto oorituwa?

<sup>16</sup> Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b'woto oorituwa?

<sup>17</sup> Ats iko b' jamon ááw b'wotink'ere eegneya shisho b'faliyank'oni? Ats iko b' jamon waaz b' wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b'faliti?

<sup>18</sup> Andmó Ik'o b' shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atstotse b'ish wotit beyokok b'beyoko deshde'er b'datsetuwok'o woshre.

<sup>19</sup> Bounetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b' datseeeyank'oni?

<sup>20</sup> Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

<sup>21</sup> Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse,

<sup>22</sup> Dabnuwor bitsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee.

<sup>23</sup> Mangi muk' detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye,

<sup>24</sup> Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok' woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire.

<sup>25</sup> Nawore bk'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe.

<sup>26</sup> Ik atsi kayo b kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon bintoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere binton ikn bo geneúwiti.

<sup>27</sup> It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne.

<sup>28</sup> Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok' woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, keylon danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre.

<sup>29</sup> Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya?

<sup>30</sup> Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa?

<sup>31</sup> Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

## 13

### *Ari shuno*

<sup>1</sup> Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatsé wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatsé wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse.

<sup>3</sup> T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b ooriraniyere bin it'osha err,\* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

<sup>4</sup> Shuno k'ame b k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b k'altoni, shuno okoorrake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake,

<sup>5</sup> Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bin dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee,

<sup>6</sup> Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b geneúiti bako kááw woterawonton geneúwerakee,

<sup>7</sup> Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e bwotiti.

<sup>8</sup> Shuno b jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keewo falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe.

<sup>9</sup> No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó s'een wottso bwoor k'atso ooritke.

<sup>11</sup> Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri.

<sup>12</sup> And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyoramó Ik'o taan b́ dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

## 14

### *Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore.

<sup>2</sup> Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye b́keewiri, áashk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b́ keewirwosh b́ keewirman danetuwo aaliye.

<sup>3</sup> Bek'on keewitwomó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe.

<sup>4</sup> Andr noon keewon keewit asho b́ took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwomó Ik' moo agetwe.

<sup>5</sup> No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b́ teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso bíitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe t eshuwots! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke áashtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

<sup>7</sup> Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b́ wotok'o aawuk'oneya b́ daneti?

<sup>8</sup> Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b́ fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti?

<sup>9</sup> Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti.

<sup>10</sup> Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Taash keeweyiru noon keewi bitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b́ wotiti.

<sup>12</sup> It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn b́geiyit Ik' maa ashuwots b́n bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> Andr noon keewiru asho b́ keewirwo bitso b́ falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe.

<sup>14</sup> Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t nibo shuwalke b́ wotiti.

<sup>15</sup> Bére eeg t k'ale taan b́ geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe

<sup>16</sup> Hank'o woto b́ k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruw danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b́ faliti?

<sup>17</sup> Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho b́n kup'eratse.

18 Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik' údirwe.

19 Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

20 T eshuwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore.

21 Manuwere,

«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat

Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,

Mank'o bwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»

ett nemoots guut'ere.

22 Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit bwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit bwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

23 Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa?

24 Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amaneraw wee danaw asho b'waal bshishts keew jamon b'ish shiyeetuwe, wee jamon b'iyats angshituwe.

25 B nibots áashts keewo keer be'etuwe, b baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh b'sagaditi.

*Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo*

26 Eshuwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu áashts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bingeyife.

27 Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe.

28 Keewetsman biitsiru asho b'iaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse s'k eree, b'tookonat Ik'osh keewwe.

29 Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne.

30 Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe.

31 Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falfte.

32 Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe.

33 Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o,

34 máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse.

35 Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátswots bo keewo jiitsike.

36 Beree Ik' aap'o b waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b waa itok mec'ree?

37 «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b wotok'o dande'e.

38 Han danawo b beyal b'iwere danek'aye.

<sup>39</sup> Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere.

<sup>40</sup> Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

## 15

### *Krstos k'iroitse btuutsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at býats it needirwoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, manyiere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

<sup>3</sup> Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre,

<sup>4</sup> duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'iroitse tuure etke.

<sup>5</sup> Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere,

<sup>6</sup> Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne.

<sup>7</sup> Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere.

<sup>8</sup> Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wotssosh taash ando be'ere.

<sup>9</sup> Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twotssotse wosheets jamwotssitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó taa and twotso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

### *Ashuwots k'iroitse tuwo*

<sup>12</sup> Krstos k'iroitse b tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititserere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri?

<sup>13</sup> K'iroitse tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse etee,

<sup>14</sup> Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee,

<sup>15</sup> Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'iroitse tuzatse etee.

<sup>16</sup> K'irts ashuwots k'iroitse tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'iroitse tuwatse etee.

<sup>17</sup> Krstos k'iroitse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee,

<sup>18</sup> Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrneee etee,

<sup>19</sup> Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'iroitse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'iroitse tuure.

<sup>21</sup> K'iro b waa ik asho atse tuutson b wotssok'o k'iroitse tuwonu b weet ik asho atse tuutson.

<sup>22</sup> Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe.

<sup>23</sup> Man bwotituwere ik ikosh b tar tarone, Krstos k'iroitse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos bwoor bík wotssuwots k'iroitse tuwitune.

24 Maniyere hakowere bíalguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b́ ímet aawo dúri s'uwoniye b́ wotiti.

25 Ik'o b́ balangar jamwotsi bí ali shirots b́ woshfetsosh Krstos b́ naasho geyiyituwe.

26 Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye.

27 «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniyere daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bíetor jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse

28 Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b́ wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo b́jámón b́ wotituwok'o naayo b́ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

29 Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b́ jamon k'írotse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegre eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri?

30 Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe?

31 T eshuwotsol! taa aaw aawuon k'íro taan b́ datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik b́wottsotse.

32 Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'írotse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

33 Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyere bí awashifoni.»

34 Ik' nibo maants aanoore, morro fink'ayere, ititserere ik' ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

### *K'írotse tuuts atso*

35 Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'írotse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe,

36 Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo b́ k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse,

37 Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaaliye.

38 Ik'onmó shook mansh b́ shuntsok'o miti gindo b́ imeti, ik' ik' shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b́ imeti.

39 Meets jamo ik' naaraliye, ash meetso ik' naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

40 Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik' naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare.

41 Aawi mango ik' naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik' k'eeno k'osh k'eenoniye k'osh mango detsfe.

42 K'írotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe.

43 Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe,

44 Meetsi atso wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b́ beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee.

45 Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b́ woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash ímet shayiro b́ woti.

46 Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetstone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile.

<sup>47</sup> Shints asho Adam bí azee shawatse b̄ wottwosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó bwaa daratsnee.

<sup>48</sup> Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one.

<sup>49</sup> Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

<sup>50</sup> Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

<sup>51</sup> Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo nouñetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone.

<sup>52</sup> Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwone,

<sup>53</sup> T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o bish geyituwe.

<sup>54</sup> T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b̄dek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oof'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe.

<sup>55</sup> Mank'owere,

«K'irono! bín nkoshetuwo aawoke b̄fa'oni?

K'irono! ash bín n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

<sup>56</sup> K'iro bín bkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme.

<sup>57</sup> Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh úd wotowe!

<sup>58</sup> Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r b̄woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

## 16

### *Iyerusalemitsi fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo*

<sup>1</sup> Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere.

<sup>2</sup> Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b̄datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe.

<sup>3</sup> Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwok'o bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe.

<sup>4</sup> Taa tiamo b̄ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

### *P'awlos finosh b̄gawuts finwotsi*

<sup>5</sup> Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe.

<sup>6</sup> Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwok'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe,

<sup>7</sup> And tbeshor iki b̄weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh b̄wotiyal múk'i geeznts gizzeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

<sup>8</sup> Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b̄borfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe.

<sup>9</sup> Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

<sup>10</sup> T'imotiwos itok b̄woor shatalon itnton b̄beetuwok'o bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe.

<sup>11</sup> Mansh konwor bín b́gac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwotsnton t maants b́weetuwok'o t'kotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar b́weetwok'o b́weerosh bín geyitwon bín tewu'ere.

<sup>12</sup> No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwotsnton it b́ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre b́teshi, bímó and it maants wosh eekeratse, b́ish b́k'anoor weetwe.

*S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon*

<sup>13</sup> Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere.

<sup>14</sup> It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

<sup>15</sup> Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte.

<sup>16</sup> Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

<sup>17</sup> Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne.

<sup>18</sup> Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dand'e'ere.

<sup>19</sup> Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne.

<sup>20</sup> Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere.

<sup>21</sup> Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

<sup>22</sup> Doonzo shunawo b́beyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

<sup>23</sup> No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

<sup>24</sup> T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.



## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosh K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b' guut's gitlts wosh b'guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b'tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b'detstsok'oniye b'kitsiri, manan b'wotor een gene'úwo b'ish shiyewo b'falituwok'oniye b'kitsiri.

B wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b'detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b'iaanitsok'oni b'kitsir. Manton deshidek't b'fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b' juishtsotse b'ish shiyeets gene'úwo boosh b'kitsiri. Manats dabnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi down boimetuwok'o boosh b'gawiyiri. B s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b'woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b'dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b' wottsok'osh aani b'dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B jamon 13:11-14

<sup>1</sup> Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.

K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

<sup>2</sup> No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlos Ik'osh bt'intsts údo*

<sup>3</sup> Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe,

<sup>4</sup> Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'oon noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe.

<sup>5</sup> Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone.

<sup>6</sup> Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b'datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe.

<sup>7</sup> Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jango kúp'e.

<sup>8</sup> T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalit-woniyere bogo no'ats dihit b' teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b' teshi.

<sup>9</sup> Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b teshi, jaman no'ats b boduwere no amaniruwu k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe.

<sup>10</sup> Mansha b noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b kashitwok'o bine nojágiti.

<sup>11</sup> It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

*P'awlos finosh bi ettso bwonitsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> No it'et keewo haniye, hanwera ar b wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bitsnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutson, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone,

<sup>14</sup> no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo Iyesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwera noon it'etuute.

<sup>15</sup> Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi,

<sup>16</sup> Itn s'ilosh tietwera Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat biyokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi.

<sup>17</sup> Hanwera t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha?

<sup>18</sup> Ik'o amanek b wottsotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye.

<sup>19</sup> Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ermó ee eto bin wotere.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri.

<sup>21</sup> Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futto bine,

<sup>22</sup> Bik nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsone shino maants noosh b imet gaalosh no nibots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bine.

<sup>23</sup> Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyansirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe,

<sup>24</sup> It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Eshe iti tshiyansirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi.

<sup>2</sup> Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanitswotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo kone?

<sup>3</sup> Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyansirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo bwottsok'o amanirwe.

<sup>4</sup> Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

*Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b̄ iztsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal b̄shiyaniyi taan b̄woterawo b̄ naando k'ees'iyō wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire.

<sup>6</sup> Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots biats boangshts fayō b̄ish bodfe.

<sup>7</sup> Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse b̄kindrawok'o dab maniyere b̄ish orowa err b̄in it kup'iyō itsh geyife.

<sup>8</sup> Mank'owere b̄in it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe.

<sup>9</sup> Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye.

<sup>10</sup> It b̄ish oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, b̄ish oorowe ti eteet naando b̄beyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye.

<sup>11</sup> Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b̄ darirawk'owa etaatniye.

*T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos b̄kic'tsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree,

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyō maants ti ami.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe!

<sup>15</sup> No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts it'anok'o noone.

<sup>16</sup> Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotitowo kone?

<sup>17</sup> Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

### 3

*Handr taari gútsuwots*

<sup>1</sup> Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna?

<sup>2</sup> Ash jamo b̄ dantswotsnat b̄ nababirwotsn nonibots guut'ts dabdbewwots itne.

<sup>3</sup> It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdbewwotsi it wottsok'o daneke, woshanuwere b̄ guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

<sup>4</sup> Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe.

<sup>5</sup> Ik keewonwor nowooke b̄wottsok'o gawosh flatsone, manwere eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye.

<sup>6</sup> Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bíne, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon b'woteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

<sup>7</sup> Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b' teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b' be'eyal

<sup>8</sup> bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya?

<sup>9</sup> Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b' detsiyakon ashuwots bín kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b' t'ut'eti?

<sup>10</sup> Ilts mango ayidek't bog b'wottsatsé tuutson beshts mango eegoru b' berawok'o tawetwe.

<sup>11</sup> Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b' detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b' t'ut'eti!

<sup>12</sup> Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone.

<sup>13</sup> Muse múk'efere amiru b' shiits golo b' t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b' shiitso b' ipefoni b' teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye.

<sup>14</sup> Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtseré, andish b' borfetso nat taari mas'aafó bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one b'fa'oni. Ipman ipalon b'wotit Krstos s'uzn b' wottsotsne.

<sup>15</sup> Hambetsish b' borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke.

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó ashó doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.»

<sup>17</sup> Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Noo nóunets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetuwone.

## 4

### *Arik wosheets fino*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o b' mhretwon b'ish finet finan noosh b'imsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone.

<sup>2</sup> Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone.

<sup>3</sup> No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwottshee.

<sup>4</sup> Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots n'ibo deek'rere, manowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b'mangi dooshishiyon boosh b'sháánits shááno bobea'awok'o b'woshi.

<sup>5</sup> Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b'wotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako notooko nabratsone.

<sup>6</sup> «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwó Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b' imetwok'o b' shááno nonibots b' sháánetwok'o woshre.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok b'woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone.

<sup>8</sup> B' kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone.

<sup>9</sup> Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dih-foone erenmó k'irraknoone,

<sup>10</sup> Iyesus kasho no atstotse bbe'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsat-sowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúuriri.

<sup>11</sup> Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse bbe'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b' finiri.

<sup>13</sup> Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri, man-showerowe keewirwone.

<sup>14</sup> Doonzo Iyesusi k'írotse tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b' tizituwok'onat itntonwewere noon b' shinats b' t'intsituwok'o danfone.

<sup>15</sup> Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b' ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b' bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

### *Imnetiyon beyo*

<sup>16</sup> Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b' t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe

<sup>17</sup> Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe.

<sup>18</sup> Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b'gahor ash kishon b' woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone.

<sup>2</sup> Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri.

<sup>3</sup> Mansh no meets datsatsan b'k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone.

<sup>4</sup> Arikon k'iritwo kashots b'k'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giin-bazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats b'mangre kasho nok'as'iri.

<sup>5</sup> Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b' imetu jamosh agito b' wotish b' shayiro noosh imtso bine.

<sup>6</sup> Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo bin amanetuwone.

<sup>7</sup> No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye.

<sup>8</sup> No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone.

<sup>9</sup> No meetsanton nowotiyal wee bíyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe.

<sup>10</sup> Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b' finok'o b' k'auntso dek'osh nounets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

<sup>11</sup> Doonzo shato eeg b'wotstok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe.

<sup>12</sup> Nibotse beyiruwon b' woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone.

<sup>13</sup> Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti.

<sup>14</sup> Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh bk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone.

<sup>15</sup> Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'iotse tuutsosh bobeetuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshowera k'irre.

<sup>16</sup> Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro bwotiyal handr azeeke, natto beshwtserree, jamonu handr wotwtsera.

<sup>18</sup> Jamhan bwotuwere noon b tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one.

<sup>19</sup> Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse, nooshowera asho doonzonton nomaniyish bi aap'o noosh imre.

<sup>20</sup> Ik'o ashuwotsi noweroon b s'egetwotse Krstos shegro wotat wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shutson itn k'onitwone

<sup>21</sup> Noo Krstosn Ik' kaaw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho bwotitwok'o b k'ali.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowotstotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'o,

«Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiye aawotswere neen tep'ree!» bi etirwotse

«Eshe hamb! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

<sup>3</sup> No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone.

<sup>4</sup> Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee,

<sup>6</sup> Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat biats daro bitse aalts shunon,

<sup>7</sup> ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bin da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kaaw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone.

<sup>8</sup> Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee udewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretsuwotsi nowotefere, dirshstuwotsi eteyi.

<sup>9</sup> Danetsuwotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetsuwotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru ud'eratsone,

<sup>10</sup> Shiyano noats b bodaloru jam aawo geneuituwone, tuguretsuwotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

<sup>11</sup> It K'orotosn beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone.

<sup>12</sup> Itna itshuno noosh baziyi bako no itsh bayatsone.

<sup>13</sup> Niho ɓnana'úwotssh ɓkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.

*Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo*

<sup>14</sup> Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti?

<sup>15</sup> Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti?

<sup>16</sup> Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote ɓdetsi? Ik'onwere,

«T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,  
Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,  
Boweri ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett ɓ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone.

<sup>17</sup> Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,  
Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,  
Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

<sup>18</sup> Taawere itnihi wotituwe,  
Itwere t nungush nana'úwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute,  
Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een ɓ wotituwok'o woshwone.

*P'awlos gene'o*

<sup>2</sup> It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone.

<sup>3</sup> Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone.

<sup>4</sup> Itatse tdetsts innetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide geneútuwe.

<sup>5</sup> Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito ɓwoon noon kup'shre.

<sup>7</sup> Nokup'uwere ɓ waats mec'rosh ɓwoterawo it ɓin it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh ɓkeewre iki tgeneúwi.

<sup>8</sup> Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik ɓwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyantsotsne.

<sup>9</sup> Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyanitsoh b'woterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o b'wottsose no itn eegor daderatsone etee.

<sup>10</sup> Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo b'daatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire b'doweti.

<sup>11</sup> It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on b'wottso'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere b'dootso'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottso'owo gawon gawirute.

<sup>12</sup> Itsh t guut'olor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr b'daneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bín dadets ashosha etaatniyalie.

<sup>13</sup> Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito b'daatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneeúweroone, manu eegishe b'shayirosh kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe.

<sup>14</sup> It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre b'teshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone b'teshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere.

<sup>15</sup> It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottso'snat shatoonat k'ewon bín itdek'tso'owo Tito b'gawor itsh b'detsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere.

<sup>16</sup> Taawere jam weeron itn it'o t'faltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

## 8

### *Krstiyaniyots tewdo*

<sup>1</sup> T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone.

<sup>2</sup> Boweré ay gond bek'on faderne, b'woteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaluru dab een teudo woshrne.

<sup>3</sup> Bo faltsok'onat b'ofaltsoniye bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe,

<sup>4</sup> Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni.

<sup>5</sup> Boweré bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne.

<sup>6</sup> Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b' wottsose andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b' b'etsitwok'o bín k'onitwe

<sup>7</sup> It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b' woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye.

<sup>9</sup> It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b' wotiyaluru bí tugurets wotat it gaaletswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b' woti.

<sup>10</sup> Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b' woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b' teshi.



<sup>11</sup> Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwu maants b bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere.

<sup>12</sup> Imosh sheeng shun detstso b beyal ashman tewdi doon b detstso b imala boko bíangalon bímíshaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye

<sup>14</sup> It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe.

<sup>15</sup> Hanwere, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshower shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

### *Titonat btohuwotsn*

<sup>16</sup> Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh b nibon b shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe.

<sup>17</sup> Tito it maants bweet b took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye.

<sup>18</sup> Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo binton woshitwone.

<sup>19</sup> Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

<sup>20</sup> Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone.

<sup>21</sup> Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz bwoterawo ashuwots shinatse káaw wotts keewo k'ale.

<sup>22</sup> Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse bdetsts imnetiyo een bwottsetse and finann iti tep'osh bdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniye boge.

<sup>23</sup> Tito jango dano bgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, binton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango bwotiyalower bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye.

<sup>24</sup> Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

## 9

### *Krstiyaniwotssh kischeets gizo*

<sup>1</sup> Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse,

<sup>2</sup> «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti it'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere.

<sup>3</sup> Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere.

<sup>4</sup> Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti.

<sup>5</sup> Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'aniiytwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b geyiko bwottok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down

it imetuwo k'anke b'wotiti, itwere it imet angnon b'woterawo shunon b'wottsok'owoniye b'kitsiti.

<sup>6</sup> «Múk'shde shoogetwo muk'e b'kakuwiti, ay shoogetso aye b' ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe Ik'o b'shunfo geneúwon imet asho b'wottsotse asho ik ikon b'nibotse imosh b'geetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee b'maac'otse aalo imk'aye.

<sup>8</sup> Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide b' deero itsh imo falfe.

<sup>9</sup> «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi down imre,  
B kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»  
ett t guut'etsok'one.

<sup>10</sup> Shooko shoohtsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooget shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe.

<sup>11</sup> It tewdi doo noweeron boosh b'bodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe.

<sup>12</sup> It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe.

<sup>13</sup> It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at b'ish azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b' wottsotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne.

<sup>14</sup> It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune.

<sup>15</sup> Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

## 10

### *P'awlos b'finijangosh aani b'de'ktsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe,

<sup>2</sup> Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaloru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere.

<sup>3</sup> Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye.

<sup>4</sup> No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh b'íaletwok'o woshitwone.

<sup>6</sup> It aleyo s'een b'wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

<sup>7</sup> It its'ilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett b'iatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere b'íkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e.

<sup>8</sup> Doonzo noosh b'imts alon ayide'er ti it'alor bín jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye.

<sup>9</sup> T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha.

<sup>10</sup> Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, bí b'tookon noonton b'wotormó maawke, b' noon keew keewonwere k'awntsálke» ettiirunee.

<sup>11</sup> Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi dagotse k'osh k'osho bbeerawok'owo dande'ene.

<sup>12</sup> B wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye.

<sup>13</sup> Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b imts fini guúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone.

<sup>14</sup> It beyruwere nofiiniru guúrots b'wottstse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor guúrmaniyere besheratstone.

<sup>15</sup> Mansha Ik'o noosh b'beezts guúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b'daboor Ik'o noosh b'beezts guúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe k'osh ashi fini guúrots kindr shin finets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse b'iko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.»

<sup>18</sup> Asho údewosh b'bodet doonzo bín búdora bako b'tooko b'tookon búdoralíye.

## 11

### *P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn*

<sup>1</sup> Taa muk'i dog t wottstotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere.

<sup>2</sup> Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tstotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe.

<sup>3</sup> Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b' sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonewere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe.

<sup>4</sup> Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso b'woterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh b'nabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro b'woteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b' woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse.

<sup>6</sup> Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

<sup>7</sup> Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon t'nabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b' taaweyiri?

<sup>8</sup> Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're.

<sup>9</sup> Itnton theyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b' borfetso itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse.

<sup>10</sup> Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse b' beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye.

<sup>11</sup> B jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

<sup>12</sup> K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe.

<sup>13</sup> Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye.

14 Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b́ tooko b́woniti.

15 Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

*P'awlos wosheetso b́wottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o*

16 «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o b́ish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore.

17 Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b́ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye.

18 Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe.

19 It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute.

20 Hank'o konwor guutsok'o itn b́ woshiyal, konworu itko b́maal, iti b́finiyal, iti b́gac'iyal, it malalats b́ jabiyal k'amitute.

21 Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b́ shúk'ol taaworu b́kok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye.

22 Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane.

23 Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre,

24 Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere,

25 Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi,

26 T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kítonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre.

27 Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b́ teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre.

28 K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni.

29 Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b́ dihor taawer nib t k'unaw aawo egore?

30 It'o b́ geyitka wotink'e taa b́n ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne,

31 Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee.

32 Demask'o kitotse theyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse b́n keshet weero kotirwotsn b́ kotifere b́ teshi.

33 Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b́ kishotse k'az t keshi.

## 12

*P'awlos bek'o*

1 Dab it'otse daatset keewo b t'ut'atoru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee.

2 Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b borfetso b dek'eyi, b dek'ewewere b meetsontoni wotowa b meeston wot bk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee.

3 Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b dek'etsok'o danfone, b meetson wotowá wotbk'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee,

4 Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b falaaw keewo b shishi.

5 Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye.

6 Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse bbek'irwonat tiyoke bk'ebirwoniye bogshde'er taan bs'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

7 Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan bwoshiti.

8 Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni.

9 Ernmó «Ti angó s'eenon bfiinit n maaw manits bwottotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash biéti, mansh Krstos angó tiats bwotitwok'o jamoniye bogo maawuk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee

10 Angó t daatsit maawuk t wotor b wottotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwé.

11 Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna bteshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse.

12 Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee.

13 It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o btaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

14 Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo bs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne.

15 Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

16 Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.?

17 T woshts ashuwotsitseré ikon dab kis'o keshrta?

18 Tito it maants b weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere binton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

19 It únets andish b borfetsoh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye.

20 Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee.

<sup>21</sup> Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

## 13

### *S'uwaaitsi izonat jamon*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror b'wotiyal jam keewo arik b' wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne.

<sup>2</sup> Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse,

<sup>3</sup> It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi b'wottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo b'kúp'a bako b'maawoniyaaliye.

<sup>4</sup> B'í mask'aliyats jiteyat b'k'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b' beyiri, noowere b'ikok'ow' maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó b'inton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

<sup>5</sup> It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots b'wottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o wotobk'zal fadewor dihrte etee,

<sup>6</sup> Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri.

<sup>7</sup> Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'ow' k'onirwone, Ik'ow' nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye.

<sup>8</sup> Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee.

<sup>9</sup> Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'ow' nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe.

<sup>10</sup> Woshan itoke wokdek' b'efetsat t'guut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b' imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b' im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotere, jeenon beewere, shunonaton jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotitwe.

<sup>12</sup> S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewewere.

<sup>13</sup> Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

<sup>14</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eenso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b' tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b' kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b' woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto bín geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b' guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyani beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b' wotoko kitsone b' tuwi, woshetsosh bín s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb'k'azok'onat b' woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b' wotok'o ik ikon b' daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b' wotok'oniye b' kitsiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b' detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúúpo 6:1-18

<sup>1</sup> Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b' woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat bín k'irotsé tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke,

<sup>2</sup> Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

<sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

<sup>4</sup> Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsoh Krstos no morrosh b' tooko beshidek't b' imi.

<sup>5</sup> Dúre dúrosh b' borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

### *Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b'wottsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri.

<sup>7</sup> Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee.

<sup>8</sup> Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtson-ton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe!

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b' nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

<sup>10</sup> Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b' úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b' úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b' teshi.

### *P'awlos wosheetso wotat b's'egeyo*

<sup>11</sup> Ti eshwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b'woterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe.

<sup>12</sup> Doo shishiyawere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

<sup>13</sup> Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o t'befok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni.

<sup>14</sup> Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t'jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe b'teshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe b'teshi.

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, b's'aatonowere taan s'eeg b'dek'i.

<sup>16</sup> Ik'i ash woterawots b' naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t' shishitwok'o Ik'o b' naayi taash kitsosh b'geyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse,

<sup>17</sup> Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani.

<sup>18</sup> Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi.

<sup>19</sup> Doonzo eshu Yak'obi t'bek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

<sup>20</sup> Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b' woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

<sup>21</sup> Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami.

<sup>22</sup> Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t' shiitso bek' danakne boteshi.

<sup>23</sup> Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh b'geyiru imnetiyo and b'nabiri» etirwoniye.

<sup>24</sup> Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouidi.

## 2

### *P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke b'daneetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree b'teshi.

<sup>2</sup> Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst b'bek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t'fintso wotowa and t'fintso dats mec'r wotar b'datserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t'nabiru doo shishiyi een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t'daniyi.

<sup>3</sup> Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash b'wotiyalor gofo b'íametwok'o kic'iyeeratse.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik' ik' kootets eshwots gofo b'íametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye.

<sup>5</sup> Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr b'beetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr b'bogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t'keewiru doo shishiyi aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne.

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b' imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t' shishiyitwok'o b'wooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee,



<sup>8</sup> Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar b'finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre.

<sup>9</sup> Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b' imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali.

<sup>10</sup> S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

### *P'awlos Ans'okiyon P'et'rosi b'k'eftsok'o*

<sup>11</sup> P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b' woor dart b' teshtotse b' shinatsere bín t k'efi,

<sup>12</sup> Yak'ob b' woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitere amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b' teshi, bo boweyiyakonómó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitere amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife\*» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b' galeyí.

<sup>13</sup> K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móó gond b'wottok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b' oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b' teshi.

<sup>14</sup> Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik woto'b'k'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b' woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bín t k'efi.

### *Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone*

<sup>15</sup> Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye.

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó asho kááw b' wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b' woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b'woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr kááw woteratse.

<sup>17</sup> Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye!

<sup>18</sup> Taa ttookon t gááks nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee.

<sup>19</sup> Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse

<sup>20</sup> haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b' tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone.

<sup>21</sup> Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b' wotit nemo s'eentson b'wotiyal Krstos b' k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

\* **2:12** 2:12 Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhudiyotsi bo wotok'oni b' kitsiri. **2:16** 2:16 Dub. 143:2; Rom 3:20-22

## 3

*Kááw woto bdaatset Krstosi amanon bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jítats jíteyat bteshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere bteshi.

<sup>2</sup> Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsonyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya?

<sup>3</sup> It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne.

<sup>4</sup> Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o b shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino b finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

<sup>6</sup> Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b amani, manwere kááw wotat bích b taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere.

<sup>9</sup> Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

<sup>10</sup> «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jútson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne.

<sup>11</sup> «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b woterawok'o daneke.

<sup>12</sup> Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

<sup>13</sup> «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b kishi.

<sup>14</sup> Hanwere b wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotok b bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

*Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b gahawok'o*

<sup>15</sup> T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b kindts taaro kááwar b ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse.

<sup>16</sup> Ik'o Abrahamnat b naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse.

<sup>18</sup> Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b woto orere b teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b aap'tsoshe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó dagtalotse bed'e'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

### *Nemo eegosh imetsok'o*

<sup>21</sup> Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b datseyak'oni b teshi.

<sup>22</sup> Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

<sup>23</sup> Imnetiyo b waftere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b teshi.

<sup>24</sup> Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b teshi.

<sup>25</sup> Andomó imnetiyo b waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

<sup>26</sup> Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte,

<sup>27</sup> Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte.

<sup>28</sup> It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottotse ayhudiyonat Girikiyon, gútsонат guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye.

<sup>29</sup> Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

## 4

### *Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b'wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse.

<sup>2</sup> Ernmó bnih b'ish b'gedts aawo b'borfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b wotiti.

<sup>3</sup> Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gwtswotsiye noteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó eteets dúro b'bodtsok'on Ik'o b'naayi noosh b'woshi, b'iwere nemi shirots wotat mááttsatse b'shuweyi.

<sup>5</sup> Hano b'k'al Mesee nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

<sup>6</sup> Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b'woshi.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

### *P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b'detsts kic'o*

<sup>8</sup> Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawotssh gutso wotatni it kéweefoni.

<sup>9</sup> Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswot-snat k'awntsal datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri?

10 K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwot-sitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri.

11 It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

12 T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste.

13 Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b'wotok'o danfte.

14 T shodo dab itsh fadee b' wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'owe woshat taan it dek'i.

15 Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b'fa'oni? B faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'owe taa t tookon gaw wotitwe.

16 Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

17 K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe.

18 Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'owe jamo gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wok'taye.

19 T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b' be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni.

20 Itsh eeg k'alo taash b' geyituwok'owe itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

### *Agarnat Saran ariyetso*

21 It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo biétirwo shiyatsteya?

22 S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b'teshi, iko b'shwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu b'shwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b'teshi» ett guut'ere.

23 Gonu naay b'shuwe meets niwok'on b'wotefere gon woteraw naay b'shuwemó b'ish jangit aap'etsok'one b'teshi.

24 Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'owon shuwiruniye, biwere Agariye.

25 Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye b'teshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnana'úwotsnton guutsmotse fa'uniye.

26 Dambe darotsik wottsu Iyerusalemmó gonyaliye, biye no indiyé.

27 «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <ílll> eree,

Kenih detsts máátsuniyere

K'azk'rets máátsu ay nana'owon detsfane» ett guut'ere.

28 Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'owe jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne.

29 Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman b'gishtsok'owe hambetsoor mank'oyiye.

30 Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafowon biétirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafowon «Mááts gonu b'shuts na'owon gon woteraw máátsu b'shutsonton towaar b'naarawotse gonu b'naaynton okaan kishwe» etfe.

<sup>31</sup> Mansh eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

## 5

### *Krstosn daatset nas' kesho*

<sup>1</sup> Krstos nas'o noon b́kish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

<sup>2</sup> Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse,

<sup>3</sup> Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso b́n geyife» err aani b́sh keewitwe,

<sup>4</sup> It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b́ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee.

<sup>5</sup> Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

<sup>7</sup> It sha'a sha'o sheenge b́ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone?

<sup>8</sup> Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye.

<sup>9</sup> Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b́ shashitwoshe.

<sup>10</sup> Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b́ beyal angsho dek'etwe.

<sup>11</sup> Tí eshwotso! taa andish b́ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b́ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b́ wotítka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b́ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

<sup>13</sup> Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye.

<sup>14</sup> Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe.

<sup>15</sup> Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

### *Shayironat meets beewo*

<sup>16</sup> Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere.

<sup>17</sup> Meets tewno shayiri tewnontotoniye b́ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye b́wed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste.

<sup>18</sup> Shayirona it j́isheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

<sup>19</sup> Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto,

<sup>20</sup> Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, b́took shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo,

<sup>21</sup> ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

<sup>22</sup> S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto,

<sup>23</sup> Dingato woto, b'took keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye,

<sup>24</sup> Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b'gusiyontonat b'tewnonton mesk'eliyats jít'k'erne.

<sup>25</sup> Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone.

<sup>26</sup> Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

## 6

### *Bí atsatseyo tep'eyo*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar b'daatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko korde'e.

<sup>2</sup> Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute.

<sup>3</sup> Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b'k'ants keewo b'deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b'tookoniye b'ant'elciri.

<sup>4</sup> Asho ik ikon b'took fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b'tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b'woterawon b'tooku s'uz bín b'it'et keewo daat-sitwe.

<sup>5</sup> Ik ik asho b'took kuro kurdek'o b'ish geyife.

<sup>6</sup> Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho bín daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

<sup>7</sup> It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho b'k'es'et b'shooctso b'wottstotse Ik'ats kasho faleratse.

<sup>8</sup> B meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b'meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe.

<sup>9</sup> Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal b'dúro b'bodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone.

<sup>10</sup> And wotts aawo nodetstotse ash jamwotssh b'ítsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

### *S'uwori izonat jamon*

<sup>11</sup> Aawk'o een een fidalwotsn han t k'íshoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere!

<sup>12</sup> Gofu itametwok'o iti k'ic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson g'ishewo boats b'boraaawok'owa ettniye.

<sup>13</sup> Boohe it meetsats it'osha ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne.

<sup>14</sup> Nodooz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jít hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse k'alewtsere.

<sup>15</sup> Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye.

<sup>16</sup> Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotstnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottstok'o b'k'itsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan k'ic'ik'aye.

<sup>18</sup> Ti eshwotso! nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe!  
Amen.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b̄ guut'ts wosh jamonyere shino b̄ t'iwintsir «Ik'o b̄ k'umtso b̄wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b̄bodore» (1:10) etiru asaabiyaatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b̄wtso gawintsdek't, Ik'o niho biashwotsi aawk'on galbdek'tsok'o, b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b̄ jángiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b̄bek'shtsok'oni b̄kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b̄wotitwok'owa boosh b̄gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b̄ wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b̄ wotor Krstos b̄ gúratsi shúts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b̄ wotor K'r'tos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b̄ keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b̄ bek'shiri, jam keewono b̄ s'iilir Krstos shunone, b̄ tooko beshide'er b̄ imon, b̄ maac' k'ewon, b̄ deeronat b̄ jenok'one.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B̄ gúúpo 6:21-24

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

<sup>2</sup> No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero*

<sup>3</sup> Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe.

<sup>4</sup> S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b̄ shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b̄ azeftsere Krstos weeron noon gal b̄dek'i.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o b̄ geetso sheeng keew b̄ wottstotse Iyesus Krstos finon b̄ nanaúwotskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b̄dek'i.

<sup>6</sup> Hanowere b̄ k'al b̄shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b̄ imts mang wotts s'aato b̄ úditwok'owe.

<sup>7</sup> Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuitson b̄ naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone.

<sup>8</sup> B̄ s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere,

<sup>9</sup> Ik'o b̄ shuntso Krstos weeron bali b̄ k'úmstok'on ááshat teshts b̄shunman no danetwok'o woshre.



<sup>10</sup> Dúri s'uwi aawo b bodor Ik'o finats b jits ts b k'úmstman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b woshiti.

<sup>11</sup> Jam keewo b took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b k'úmstok'on Krstos weeron b jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'bdek'i.

<sup>12</sup> Man bwotwere Krstosi jángon shintswotsi wottswotsi noo Ik'o b mangosh no úditwok'owe.

<sup>13</sup> It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere.

<sup>14</sup> Shayiranwere b mango údosh b wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts jamwotsi b kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

### *P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Eshe doonz Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat,

<sup>16</sup> itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse.

<sup>17</sup> Mango b'ish wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>18</sup> Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>19</sup> Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe,

<sup>20</sup> Bí angi eenano finats bjiitsi k'iroitse tuzdek't darotse b k'ano maants b beetzso Krstosne.

<sup>21</sup> Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b k'ano maants b beez aaw naari aluroniye, aloniye, naashoniye, angoniye, doonzwotsonat shúúts jamoniye damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b woterawo weet datswatsnorniye.

<sup>22</sup> Jam keewo b aali shirots woshdek't b'ish bkeewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniye damb b wotitwok'o tooko bín b woshi.

<sup>23</sup> Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b jamon s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

## 2

### *K'iroitse kasho maants k'ay k'imi jango*

<sup>1</sup> It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi,

<sup>2</sup> Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye.

<sup>3</sup> Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b wottsonat noosh b detsts shuno een b wottsatse tuutson,

<sup>5</sup> No morron k'irk nowotiyaluru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b s'aatone.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'iroitse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke bínton noon bbeezi.

<sup>7</sup> Han b̄k'alwewe Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b̄kiiitsts doowonat b̄inton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet d̄urwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye.

<sup>8</sup> It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwewe Ik' ima bako itokikaliye.

<sup>9</sup> Konwor asho b̄ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b̄daatse finonaliye,

<sup>10</sup> Noo Ik'o bal b̄k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

### *Krstosn daatset ikwoto*

<sup>11</sup> Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o,

<sup>12</sup> it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o b̄i ashuwotssh b̄jangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alon beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere.

<sup>13</sup> Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at b̄s'atson t'inrte.

<sup>14</sup> Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido b̄meetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsn ik woshntso nojeeno Krstosiye.

<sup>15</sup> Git jirmanotsitse b̄inton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzazyionat b̄ niwwotsi gaakt jeeno b̄woshi.

<sup>16</sup> Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaubazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree.

<sup>17</sup> Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre.

<sup>18</sup> B̄iyatse tutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

<sup>19</sup> Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye.

<sup>20</sup> Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye.

<sup>21</sup> Maa eenmanu b̄ jamon b̄in ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe.

<sup>22</sup> Ik'o b̄ shayiron b̄its b̄ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

## 3

### *P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b̄ fintsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti.

<sup>2</sup> Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'aaton fini gowo taash b̄ imtsok'o arikon shishrte.

<sup>3</sup> Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre.

<sup>4</sup> Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t 'iwinttsok'o danosh falfte.

<sup>5</sup> Ááshts keewanwewe Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b̄ be'etsok'on beshts d̄urwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse.

<sup>6</sup> Manwewe b̄ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiwotsnton b̄ rstiyo naatetuwotsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b̄ imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o b̄ angi finon taash b̄ imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere.

<sup>8</sup> Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru daḅ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b̄ imi.

<sup>9</sup> Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b̄ beetzso eeg b̄ wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere.

<sup>10</sup> Manwere b̄ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe.

<sup>11</sup> Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesun han findekt' b̄s'eents dúre dúrosh b̄ k'úmtsok'one.

<sup>12</sup> Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh falfone.

<sup>13</sup> Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b̄ wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango b̄neferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

### *Krstos shuno*

<sup>14</sup> Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe.

<sup>15</sup> Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b̄ wottsok'o b̄ daatsit Ik'okne.

<sup>16</sup> Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b̄ shayiri weeron b̄ mangi gaalon b̄ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>17</sup> Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b̄ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>18</sup> Ando aani Krstos shuno b̄ gaawnonat b̄ genzon, danmban b̄ tuwonat dashan b̄ gop'on, awúk'o b̄ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr,

<sup>19</sup> ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b̄ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat no-gawirwoniyere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer,

<sup>21</sup> b̄ish Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesun dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

## 4

### *Atso ik b̄wotok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe.

<sup>2</sup> Shunon it tookoon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,.

<sup>3</sup> Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayirotshe daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere.

<sup>4</sup> It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee.

<sup>5</sup> Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee.

<sup>6</sup> Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere.

<sup>8</sup> Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere,

«Damb b̄keshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b́ imi» eteetsok'owiye.

9 Beree «Dambaan b́ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b́ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b́ kitsiri?

10 Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye.

11 Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b́ imi.

12 Hanowere b́ k'al amantsuwotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe.

13 Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonats s'een b́ wottwok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe.

14 Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotkok'o woteratsone.

15 Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone.

16 K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b́ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo b́sh eteets fin sheengshde'er b́ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b́ kup'iti.

### *Krstosn daatset handr beyo*

17 Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotkok'o beek'ayere etaat donzo shutson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre,

18 Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee.

19 Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne.

20 Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani,

21 Arikon b́ jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b́ fa'ok'o b́n danrte,

22 Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini b́n it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere.

23 It nibonat asaabiyon b́ jamon handr wotowe,

24 Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.

25 Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottstotse no ats atsewo ari keewwone.

26 Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye.

27 Dablossh b́ kindit fúro imk'ayere.

28 Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b́ imish gizo b́ daatsitwok'o b́ kishon sheeng fino finowe.

29 B́ jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere.

30 It kashts aawo b́ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere.

31 S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe.

32 Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwot-snat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatseshwosh orowe erre.

## 5

### *Shanotsi beyo*

1 Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore,

2 Krstos noon b shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat woshu woshdek't b kasho noosh beshidek't b imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere,.

3 Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye.

4 Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse.

5 Gobetso b witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b dashawok'o dande'ere.

6 Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye.

7 Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere,

8 Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore.

9 Doo jamo, kááwonat ari shuwo b daatset shááanokne.

10 Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere.

11 Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere.

12 T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike.

13 Jam keewo shááno maants b woor eeg b arok'o shiratsne b be'eti.

14 Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,  
«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!  
Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.

15 Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwiwtsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere.

16 Dúran gond b wottstotse itsh imets aawo b besheraniyere bín finore.

17 Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b wotok'o t'iwiwtswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

18 T'afiyo maants itn b dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere.

19 Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore.

20 Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

### *Kenihonat máátson*

21 Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

22 Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewewere,

<sup>23</sup> Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b'wottso'k' kenihonwere b' máátsush tooke.

<sup>24</sup> Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne.

<sup>25</sup> Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b' shuntsok'onat b' tooke bish beshidek't b' imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere,

<sup>26</sup> Krstos han b' k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b' S'ayintswere b' aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye.

<sup>27</sup> Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b' datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b' maants b' t'intsi.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe kenihwots bo tooke boshunirwok'o bo mááts máátso shunne, b' máátsu shunirwo b' tooke b' shuniri.

<sup>29</sup> B took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b' k'alirwok'o b' manziti, b' dugniti.

<sup>30</sup> Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone,

<sup>31</sup> «Hank'on asho b' nihinat bíndn k'ayir b' máátswats b' deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere.

<sup>32</sup> Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye.

<sup>33</sup> Ernmó keewan itne b' s'iliri, mansh kenihó b' máátsu b' tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátsunwere b' kenihí mangiwyé.

## 6

### *Ind nihonat nana'i jango*

<sup>1</sup> Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk b'wottso'tse it ind nihosh alewne.

<sup>2</sup> «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bítse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye,

<sup>3</sup> Han nk'aliyalowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.»

<sup>4</sup> Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

### *Doonzwotswat guutswots jango*

<sup>5</sup> Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewne.

<sup>6</sup> It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotsskok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye.

<sup>7</sup> Ashosh b'woterawo doonzosh finirwotsskok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore.

<sup>8</sup> Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b'took tookon b'fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b' k'awntso dek'etk b'wottso'k'o danfte.

<sup>9</sup> Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b'beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwewere.

### *Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi*

<sup>10</sup> Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore,

<sup>11</sup> Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere.

<sup>12</sup> No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwot-  
snton, naashwotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a  
kim shayirwotsntoniye.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi  
b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

<sup>14</sup> Eshe hanyiak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono  
t'ururiyok'o \* tahade'er,

<sup>15</sup> C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh  
k'ande'er need'ore.

<sup>16</sup> Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi  
bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere.

<sup>17</sup> Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats  
gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o  
aap'etso deshde'ere.

<sup>18</sup> Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon  
Ik'o S'ayints b' dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>19</sup> Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o  
keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>20</sup> Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw  
shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>21</sup> Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso  
wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b'wottso'konat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo  
itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe.

<sup>22</sup> Mansh noo aawk'o nowottso'konat itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor  
b'kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

<sup>23</sup> Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton  
eshwotssh wotowe.

<sup>24</sup> K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato  
wotowe.

---

**6:14** 6:14 Isa. 11:5; 59:17 \* **6:14** 6:14 T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho  
b' koyawok'o bazitke. **6:15** 6:15 Isa. 52:7 **6:17** 6:17 Isa. 59:17 **6:21** 6:21 Wosh. 20:4; 2  
T'im. 4:12 **6:22** 6:22 K'ol. 4:7-8

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotsa fa'a Filp'siyosyon fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b̄ ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b̄ beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo biats b̄ bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b̄ tishts aawatse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b̄ detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b̄ wottotse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyo.

P'awlos woshan shini b̄ guut'etuok'o b̄n woshtso b̄ kic'or b̄n tep'osh imo b̄ish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, b̄iyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'owots bodrno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b̄ jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b̄ gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironon ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deeri imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyo it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b̄imet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b̄danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwuwotonat krstiyan imnetiyoat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtuwewere wosh na'o P'awlos Filp'isyus Ik'i moosh b̄detsts een shunoniye b̄kitsiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b̄tookon b̄itse b̄teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwootsoki ats kotiyo 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Fililp'isyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b̄t'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B̄ guupo 4:21-23

<sup>1</sup> Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.

<sup>2</sup> Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

#### *P'awlos udon Ik'o b̄k'ontsok'owo*

<sup>3</sup> Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe,

<sup>4</sup> It jamets jangoshowere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke.

<sup>5</sup> Shints aawortson dek't b̄tutson andish b̄borfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwootsi it wottotse Ik'o udiruwe,

<sup>6</sup> Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b̄ weet aawots s'uwomaants b̄betsituwok'osh arikon danfee.

<sup>7</sup> And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeptsere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b̄inowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b̄ s'aaton b̄imts gowosh it únetswor biyatse



kayituwotsi it wottstotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee.

<sup>8</sup> Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

<sup>9</sup> It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe.

<sup>10</sup> Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar bweet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye.

<sup>11</sup> Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.

*P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyó bgawnetwok'o bk'altsok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Tieshuwots! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyó iki bgawnetwok'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee.

<sup>13</sup> Taa ttiye Krstos jangosh bwottsok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee.

<sup>14</sup> Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

<sup>15</sup> Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone.

<sup>16</sup> Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutsone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe.

<sup>17</sup> Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawt-tiniye.

<sup>18</sup> Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe.

<sup>19</sup> K'osho taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne.

<sup>20</sup> B jamon tjiiserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe.

<sup>21</sup> Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe.

<sup>22</sup> Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, bwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotsé ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse.

<sup>23</sup> Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank bwottsotsne.

<sup>24</sup> K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike.

<sup>25</sup> Mansh arikeeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee.

<sup>26</sup> Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe.

<sup>27</sup> Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyó bietirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyó ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe.

<sup>28</sup> Itn k'efiruwoysi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b̄ wottstotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte.

<sup>29</sup> Krstosi aman mec'rosh b̄ woterawo b̄ jangoshwere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe.

<sup>30</sup> Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

## 2

### *Krstos b̄tooko dashan b̄detstsok'onat dambaan b̄n beezetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, b̄shunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwoysi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatseshowere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal,

<sup>2</sup> eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk b̄wotituwok'o k'aluwere.

<sup>3</sup> Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere.

<sup>4</sup> Mank'owere ik iko b̄ tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro b̄woterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife.

<sup>6</sup> B̄i jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Enmó Ik'onton b̄n taal woshitwo

Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

<sup>7</sup> Dab b̄ detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere

Ash aronowere daatsere,

asho aratnuwere be'ere,

<sup>8</sup> B̄i b̄ tooko dashane b̄ detsi,

K'irosh b̄ borfetso

Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b̄ k'irfetso

aletso b̄ woti.

<sup>9</sup> Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a

Mang beyok dambaan b̄n b̄ woshi

Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso b̄ish b̄ imi.

<sup>10</sup> Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,

Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo

b̄ gúbron tuk'umalitúne.

<sup>11</sup> Bo alberonowere

«Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar

Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

### *Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano*

<sup>12</sup> T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore.

<sup>13</sup> B̄n ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr b̄ish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye.

<sup>14</sup> Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere.

15 Han b̄wotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatsē k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute.

16 Hanuwere b̄ wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b̄ orerawotse Krstos aanar b̄ woor b̄n t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

17 Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar woshō wotar b̄kuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere genee'uiyank'ee.

18 Mank'o it gene'uar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshitute.

19 Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan b̄faliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe.

20 It jango b̄ nibon gawiruwō T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsē.

21 K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne.

22 T'imotiwos, amanek b̄woto fadbek't b̄ish gawetso b̄wotonat taan-tonuwere na'o nihonton b̄finefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo b̄finefok'o it it tookon danfte.

23 Mansha t jango eewk b̄bodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe.

24 Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

25 Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon b̄tep'etuwok'o woshaat it tesheso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok woshō geyik b̄iwotok'o daatsre. B̄i taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke.

26 Binowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b̄ tewuntsok'onat it were b̄ shodo it shishtsatse tuutson b̄ b̄ kic'iruwoshe.

27 Arikon b̄iye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'o b̄ish maac'o k'ewere, b̄ s'uzsh b̄ woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano b̄ dabera-wok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere.

28 Mansh it b̄n be'er it gene'uwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b̄ keetitu-wok'o b̄n itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi.

29 Eshe doonzon amants b̄ wottsosh gene'on b̄n de'ere, b̄nk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere.

30 It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o b̄i s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b̄ kasho b̄orerawo k'irosh t'inre b̄ teshi.

### 3

#### *Ari kááwu woto*

1 S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratsē, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe.

2 Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere.

3 Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b̄ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone.

4 It'o taash b̄geyink'ere taa b̄n ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b̄shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa b̄iyere bogo b̄n ti it'et keewo detsfe.

<sup>5</sup> Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo btesh.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe.

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor bíaalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b' deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b' jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree.

<sup>9</sup> Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr bíntonuwere wotooshe.

<sup>10</sup> K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'iroitse b'uwu ango danoshe, b' gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b' k'iroonowere bín arooshe.

<sup>11</sup> Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

<sup>12</sup> Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsbdek'i.

<sup>13</sup> T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo bataar t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe.

<sup>14</sup> Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyanowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b' imet kashoniye.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b' beyal hasabiyan Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe.

<sup>16</sup> Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere.

<sup>18</sup> Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne.

<sup>19</sup> Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi't'iri, botewnonowere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwo t'afe.

<sup>20</sup> Noomó dari mentsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone.

<sup>21</sup> Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b' mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b' k'alit jamo b' ali shirots woshosh faliyit agone.

## 4

### *Ilmaantsi izo*

<sup>1</sup> It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfiini mangi aklili-wotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzon ats kup'de'er beewere.

<sup>2</sup> Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe.

<sup>3</sup> Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútsó kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne.

<sup>4</sup> Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

<sup>5</sup> Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzon karnee,

<sup>6</sup> mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere.

<sup>7</sup> Asho gaw b falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

<sup>8</sup> S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotso s'eenk wotowe.

<sup>9</sup> Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wotso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

### *Pawulossh doyyets imosh udo b't'intsok'o*

<sup>10</sup> It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye.

<sup>11</sup> Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're.

<sup>13</sup> Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

<sup>14</sup> Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse sheenge it k'ali.

<sup>15</sup> Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh Ik' moo b' altsok'o it it tookon danfte.

<sup>16</sup> Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyiyi.

<sup>17</sup> Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b ayituwok'o tewunatniye.

<sup>18</sup> Taash b geyitsok'onat taash b geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b dek'etuwonat bín b geneúwitwoniye.

<sup>19</sup> Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime.

<sup>20</sup> No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>21</sup> Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne.

<sup>22</sup> K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsune.

<sup>23</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e m̄k'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto b̄k'azalor Rom shirose keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wottsu Ephesonitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowero alo detsfe b̄tेश. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tेश, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tेश, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr misonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b̄n geyife» etka b̄tेश.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tेश, b̄ t'intsts aniwuwotsisere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotsnat k'aleyirwotshmó biyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ azii, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsoosh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wottso'k'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso gutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

<sup>2</sup> K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh*

<sup>3</sup> It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone.

<sup>4</sup> Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone.

<sup>5</sup> Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyó shin shino itok b̄bodó b̄tेश fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'anियere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne.

<sup>6</sup> Dooshishiyán dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonat Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottso'k'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots finoke b̄faoni.

<sup>7</sup> Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre.

<sup>8</sup> Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatsayo it shunewo bí noosh keewre.

<sup>9</sup> Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone.

<sup>10</sup> Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon bín it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe.

<sup>11</sup> Doonzo aydek' een wotts b̄ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe,

<sup>12</sup> dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údoore.

<sup>13</sup> Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre.

<sup>14</sup> Bínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

### *Krstos azeets jamoniyere damb b̄wottsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe.

<sup>16</sup> Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee bîne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe.

<sup>17</sup> Bí jam keewoniyere shine b̄ teshi, jam keewo desheyat b̄ need' bîne.

<sup>18</sup> Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b̄ tooke, jam keewon shntso b̄ wotitwok'o, k'írotse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye.

<sup>19</sup> Han b̄wotwere Ik'o Ik' b̄woti s'eeno b̄ naayn b̄wotish Ik'o niho shuntso b̄wottsotsne.

<sup>20</sup> Bínowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b̄ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts b̄naay s'atson jeeno b̄woshi.

<sup>21</sup> Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi.

<sup>22</sup> Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daat-serawotsi woshdek't b̄shinats itn t'intsoh, b̄ naay meetson b̄ k'irtsosh, Ik'o b̄tookonton itin b̄ maniyi.

<sup>23</sup> Han b̄ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos gutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

### *P'awlos woshetsi fino*

<sup>24</sup> And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe.

<sup>25</sup> Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh finto wotere.

<sup>26</sup> Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o b̄ík S'ayinwotts jamwotssh b̄kíitsts ááshat teshtsoniye.

<sup>27</sup> Ik'onwere b̄ík S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b̄geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b̄wottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse b̄ wotoniye.

<sup>28</sup> Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b̄wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intsoh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone.



<sup>29</sup> Ik'o bíeen angon t'gitsotse b́ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b́finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe.

<sup>3</sup> Dani telefonat dani gaalon ááshat b́fa'o Krstosoke.

<sup>4</sup> Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b́dashrawok'owa etaatniye,

<sup>5</sup> Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneúwiruwone.

### *Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo*

<sup>6</sup> Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on b́n beewere,,

<sup>7</sup> B́iyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

<sup>8</sup> Krstosats need'iyek b́woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh́de'awok'o it tooko korde'ere.

<sup>9</sup> Ik'o Ik' b́woti s'eenon atson be'eyat b́beyir s'eenon Krstosne.

<sup>10</sup> Itwere s'een kasho it daats algonat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

<sup>11</sup> B́in it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyoosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye.

<sup>12</sup> It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, b́ntonowere k'irotse turte, k'irotse it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotse tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne.

<sup>13</sup> Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am b́k'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre.

<sup>14</sup> B́i noon k'efefets noon s'aamifets teshens nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jítats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre.

<sup>15</sup> Kup'uwotsnat aletswotnsn jítatse da'at bo edo b́ b́tsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b́ woshi.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe móon wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats anghk'aye.

<sup>17</sup> Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b́ daatset Krstosne.

<sup>18</sup> Woteraw b́ took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b́ orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b́ bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyoone b́ it'iri.

<sup>19</sup> Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b́ ditsir hank'one.

### *Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o*

<sup>20</sup> Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b́ jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir,

<sup>21</sup> tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye.

<sup>22</sup> Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b̄ wottsosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne.

<sup>23</sup> Tzaziyonots bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b̄ took dash detso, ats juwats b̄ bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ermmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

### 3

#### *Krstosn handr beyo*

<sup>1</sup> Krstosnton k'írotse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b̄beeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore.

<sup>2</sup> Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere.

<sup>3</sup> It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere.

<sup>4</sup> It kash wottso Krstos b̄be'ewor itwere binton mangon be'etute.

#### *Natona bandr beyon*

<sup>5</sup> Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwootsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye.

<sup>6</sup> Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe.

<sup>7</sup> It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

<sup>8</sup> Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye.

<sup>9</sup> Natts doyo b̄finonton kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kotoo keewek'ayere.

<sup>10</sup> Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere amee two handr doyo tahdek'rtee.

<sup>11</sup> Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamot-snowere b̄ine.

<sup>12</sup> Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, b̄took dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere.

<sup>13</sup> It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititserere iko ikats b̄ iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b̄ ettsok'o itwere orowa erere.

<sup>14</sup> Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b̄ jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere.

<sup>15</sup> Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, b̄in údirwotsnowere wotoore.

<sup>16</sup> Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere.

<sup>17</sup> Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, b̄inowere Ik'o niho údoore.

<sup>18</sup> Máátswotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng b̄wotstotse it kenihs alewere.

<sup>19</sup> Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

<sup>20</sup> Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk b'wottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

<sup>21</sup> Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

<sup>22</sup> Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh b'woterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe.

<sup>23</sup> It k'aliru jamo ashosh b'woterawon doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere.

<sup>24</sup> Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, b'ish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye,

<sup>25</sup> Ik'oke bogabogsho b'áaltotse gond finitwonwere b'gondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotso kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

### *Dabeets izo*

<sup>2</sup> Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere,

<sup>3</sup> hantonwere Ik'o b' aap'osh fengesho noosh b' k'eshitwok'onat taawere b' jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>4</sup> Taawere shengshde'er b' aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

<sup>5</sup> Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere.

<sup>6</sup> Ik' ik' ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>7</sup> Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek gutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini toohe.

<sup>8</sup> Bin itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b' keewituwok'onat it nibo b' kup'shishe.

<sup>9</sup> Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

<sup>10</sup> Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b' woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

<sup>12</sup> It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos gutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe.

<sup>13</sup> It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b' mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane.

<sup>14</sup> Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune.

<sup>15</sup> Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo t'intsuwere.

<sup>16</sup> Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet wosho naba-boore.

<sup>17</sup> Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

<sup>18</sup> S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosh Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiru Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiyots okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon b'ish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atsuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsidúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos awure aanar b weeti?» etiruwoysiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani b'weyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaatsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

### *Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon*

<sup>2</sup> Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone.

<sup>3</sup> Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone.

<sup>4</sup> Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galbdek'tsok'owo danfone.

<sup>5</sup> Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton notshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte.

<sup>6</sup> Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterterte.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi woterterte.

<sup>8</sup> It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse.

<sup>9</sup> Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune.

<sup>10</sup> Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsse tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b naayi Iyesusi daaratse bwoo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

## 2

### *P'awlos woshetsi fino Tesolonk'eyitse*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo bteyawok'o it it tookon danfte.

<sup>2</sup> It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisyositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ermó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre.

<sup>3</sup> Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon juisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye.

<sup>4</sup> Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat bímstotse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye.

<sup>5</sup> Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe.

<sup>6</sup> Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone.

<sup>7</sup> Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ermó indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani.

<sup>8</sup> Eshé ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím mec'ro b woterawo nokashonuru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone.

<sup>9</sup> Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

<sup>10</sup> Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe,

<sup>11</sup> niho b nana'uwoatss b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte,

<sup>12</sup> jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

<sup>13</sup> Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e.

<sup>14</sup> Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyoatn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre.

<sup>15</sup> ayhudiyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishitsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye,

<sup>16</sup> Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatsere Ik' fayó boats waare.

*P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh bdetsts tewuno*

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsoh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottotse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi.

<sup>18</sup> Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bitsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere b'teshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon b'baziyi.

<sup>19</sup> Bere, nojangiruwó wee nogeneéúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus b'woor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone?

<sup>20</sup> Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneéúwotsuwots itne.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b be'eyi.

<sup>2</sup> No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe,

<sup>3</sup> Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo b'wottok'owo it it tookon danfte.

<sup>4</sup> Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone b'teshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre,

<sup>5</sup> manatse tuutson k'amoón koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadreku'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

<sup>6</sup> Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh b'keewi.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse bwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere.

<sup>8</sup> It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee.

<sup>9</sup> Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intisrhone, it jangatse b shinatse nodetsts geneéúwosh Ik'o úditwone.

<sup>10</sup> T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

<sup>11</sup> Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih b'tookon Iyesuswor it maants nowee-wok'o noweero noosh kaatswe.

<sup>12</sup> Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatsheyon<sup>12</sup> jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe.

13 Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton bwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin bwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

## 4

### *Ik'o geneúshit beyo*

1 S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh bgeyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyyere bogo it finishe.

2 Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts bínjíshetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte.

3 Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widadse it wokitwok'owe.

4 Ititse ik iketso b'máátsu S'ayinonats mangon korde'er detso dande'e.

5 Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyyi tewuno b'deshawok'owa.

6 Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon seziuwe.

7 Ik'o noon b s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye.

8 Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, b gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

9 It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b guut'o geyiratse.

10 Mek'odoniyyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o,

11 s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe.

12 Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratstse.

### *Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtswots jango*

13 Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone.

14 Iyesus b k'irtsok'onat k'irotsse b tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o binton boon de'er weetuwe.

15 Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtswots shinats beshersatsone.

16 Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo btookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune.

17 Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bon-ton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone.

18 Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatsayo iko iko kup'shwere.

## 5

### *Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere*

1 Ti eshuwotso! keewan b wotif dúronat b gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse.

2 Doonzo b weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b wafok'o b wottotse it it



tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte.

<sup>3</sup> Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátswats na'a shuwi shambo bin b̄detsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats b̄ weeti, eegi weeronoru bitse keshosh falatsne.

<sup>4</sup> Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse.

<sup>5</sup> It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone.

<sup>7</sup> Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bo-mashiri.

<sup>8</sup> Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottstotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats gu-ufde'one,

<sup>9</sup> Ik'o noon b̄ s'eeg fayosh b̄woterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee.

<sup>10</sup> Krstos no jangosh bk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal binton nobeyishe.

<sup>11</sup> Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

### *S'uwaatsi izonat jamon*

<sup>12</sup> Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti ziruwootsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone,

<sup>13</sup> Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

<sup>14</sup> Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoo» etaat gawiruwone.

<sup>15</sup> Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

<sup>16</sup> Jam aawo gene'owere,

<sup>17</sup> it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere,

<sup>18</sup> jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b̄ geyirwo maniye.

<sup>19</sup> S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere,

<sup>20</sup> bek'o gac'k'ayere.

<sup>21</sup> Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

<sup>23</sup> B̄ tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b̄ weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe.

<sup>24</sup> Iti s'egtsmañ amanek b̄ wottsosh han k'alituwe.

<sup>25</sup> Ti eshuwotso! nooshwere Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>26</sup> Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere.

<sup>27</sup> Woshan amants jamwotssh b̄ nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe.

<sup>28</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bí'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos wooniyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso**

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B ko'ewoko 3:16-18

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí imet angsho*

<sup>3</sup> Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt b́ eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdek'at itn it'irwone.

<sup>5</sup> Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere b́sha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye.

<sup>6</sup> Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wotstotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe.

<sup>7</sup> And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore,

<sup>8</sup> bí darotse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe.

<sup>9</sup> Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti.

<sup>10</sup> Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́ik s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́in amanir jamwotsoknowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

<sup>11</sup> Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe.

12 Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on bín it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

## 2

### *Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro bbe'etwok'o*

1 Ti eshuwots! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye,

2 Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'ee'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere.

3 Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín b't'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse.

4 Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeiyiru jam keewotsiyere damb b'tooko een b'wooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on b'ned'iti.

5 Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya?

6 Bish beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín baziyrirwo eeg b'wottsok'owo danfte.

7 Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, b'wotefere andoor baziyrirwo fa'e, han b'wotwere baziyriru ekeew b't'affetsoniye.

8 Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b' woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe.

9 Mor gond asho b'weet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikitu-wotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone,

10 Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne.

11 Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe.

12 Hanwere b' wotit aro amaneratstone et morrats geneúwiru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

### *Kashosh gaalets ashuwots*

13 Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsosh.

14 Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eegts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe.

15 Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshère.

16 B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b' s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyó, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye.

17 Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kúp'shwe.

## 3

### *Ik' k'ono jamosh b' geyitwok'o*

<sup>1</sup> S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottso'k'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b́ mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

<sup>2</sup> Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

<sup>3</sup> Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe.

<sup>4</sup> Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

<sup>5</sup> Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

*Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Tí eshúwotso! fin bitsstk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone.

<sup>7</sup> Noon aro itsh b́k'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatstone,

<sup>8</sup> Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni.

<sup>9</sup> Mank'o nok'alwewe it noon araar no jafrats it sha'itwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b́ faletwok'o daratniyalieye.

<sup>10</sup> Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b́ teshi.

<sup>11</sup> Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.

<sup>12</sup> Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o b́n bo beetwo bodaat-sitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

<sup>13</sup> Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.

<sup>14</sup> Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b́ beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b́ jitsitwok'owere b́nton gonkek'ayere.

<sup>15</sup> B wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

*S'uwatsi jamo*

<sup>16</sup> Jeeni doonzo b́ tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

<sup>17</sup> Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosh tik b́wti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

<sup>18</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse b'teshor, induwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha b'tesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshowere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut'ts wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamoniyyere shino bwoshotse b'daniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwo'owa b'tesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudiwotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottsotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron aáshts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse biats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemoni, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon te'u'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo guutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwo'konat b' beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'iilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos b'ish b' iztso datsituwone.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso**

B tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

<sup>2</sup> Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

### *Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwo'owa b' k'altsok'o*

<sup>3</sup> Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshoish Efesonitse beewe.

<sup>4</sup> Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee.

<sup>5</sup> Tzaziyonmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye.

<sup>6</sup> Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee.

<sup>7</sup> Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

<sup>8</sup> Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone.

<sup>9</sup> Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááuwuwots bwoterawk'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots,

<sup>10</sup> Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe.

<sup>11</sup> Arik wotts danonmó b daatset mangiyets Ik'o b shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniye.

*P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh bt'intsts udo*

<sup>12</sup> Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe.

<sup>13</sup> Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor; bí taash mhretiyo bwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan bwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b teshtotsne.

<sup>14</sup> Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere.

<sup>15</sup> «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotitsnor bítisi bog morretso taane.

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó taash mhretiyou oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee.

<sup>17</sup> Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bish dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen.

<sup>18</sup> T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee,

<sup>19</sup> Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon bt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure.

<sup>20</sup> Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

## 2

*Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono*

<sup>1</sup> Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri.

<sup>2</sup> Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>3</sup> Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe.

<sup>4</sup> Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronwere bo danetwok'owe.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye.

<sup>6</sup> Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b tooko beshidek't imtso bíne, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye.

<sup>7</sup> Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe b be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri.

9 Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso b'woterawo jítsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene.

10 Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b' geyit sheeng finon baatsunee.

11 Máátswot s'ik etonat azazewo daniye.

12 Máátswot nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife.

13 Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee.

14 Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsumu máátswot bako ant'elcetsu Adamiyaliye.

15 Ernmó máátswot amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyál na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

### 3

#### *Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi*

1 Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo\* «woto b' geyyale sheeng fine b' tewni» etiru aap'o arikee

2 Ešhe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo, máátswot ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, b' took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo,

3 Mášherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wotso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo,

4 B took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b' nanauwots mangon bísh aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe.

5 B took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyál asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b' faliti?

6 Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat bí ats anghsetsok'o karnon amantso bí ats anghšerawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye.

7 B šútso b' t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b' dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng šútso detstso woto bín geyiyituwe.

#### *Diyak'oniwots jango*

8 Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyinyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshwere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse,

9 Ando innetiy mist'iryó nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe,

10 Bowero šhino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'ilir eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone.

11 Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife.

12 Diyak'oniwotsi botook tookosh máátswot iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa ashó sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe.

13 Diyak'oni fino sheengshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts innetiyó ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.

14-15 Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyála dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse ashó awuk'o k'alo bín b' geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe.

\* 3:1 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwoyiye. 3:7 3:2-7 Tito 1:6-9

16 Noo haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on eene, bíwere Ik'o  
 «Ash wotat be'ere,  
 ar b' wottsok'o shayiron b'dani,  
 Melakiwotssho b' be'eyi  
 Ash jamosh nabere,  
 datsatsi ash jamo bín boamani,  
 mangon daro maantsan b' dek'eyi» etke.

## 4

### *Koot daniyo danifuwotse*

1 S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí eti, «Dúr s'uwatserere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.»

2 Han naari danan b' t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne.

3 Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri.

4 Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye.

5 Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

### *Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango*

6 Daniyan amantsuwotss n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat b' shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotituwe.

7 Ik' mangiyó bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe.

8 Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b' t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'anionmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b' wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe.

9 Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b' dek'et arik wotts keewoniye.

10 Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

11 Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe,

12 Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotss sheengon ariyetso wotowe.

13 Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotss nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe.

14 Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye.

15 Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime.

16 N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

## 5

### *T'oow máátswots jangosh izets izo*



<sup>1</sup> Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwot-skok'owa,

<sup>2</sup> Gaawer máátswotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishu-wotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

<sup>3</sup> Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe

<sup>4</sup> B keniho bí'atse k'irts mááatsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon geyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe.

<sup>5</sup> Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotts, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye.

<sup>6</sup> Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátsumó bihe need'on k'irkiye.

<sup>7</sup> Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe.

<sup>8</sup> B took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, dab amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

<sup>9</sup> Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'oowo máátswots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik keni-hosh ams máátsu woto bin geytuwe.

<sup>10</sup> Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufu mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

<sup>11</sup> Bo keni k'irts máátswotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátswotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye.

<sup>12</sup> Máátсанots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri.

<sup>13</sup> Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti.

<sup>14</sup> Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moon shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútsu t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse.

<sup>15</sup> Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti werate tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne.

<sup>16</sup> Amants mááts iku meytsera bo kenihi k'irts máátswots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihi k'irts t'owu máátswotsi tep'o falfane.

<sup>17</sup> Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyon-mawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife,

<sup>18</sup> S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bish geyiye» etre.

<sup>19</sup> Wee gito wee keez asho b gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye.

<sup>20</sup> K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

<sup>21</sup> N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre

<sup>22</sup> N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

<sup>23</sup> N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

<sup>24</sup> Ik ik ashuwots morro b' be'et ja'arniye.

<sup>25</sup> Sheeng fino jamoshe b' be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

## 6

### *Guutsuwotssh imets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Ik' shútsonat b' danits danon b' c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b' geyituwok'owo dande'ene.

<sup>2</sup> Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottstse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowotttosh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen b'geyit haniye.

### *Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon*

<sup>3</sup> Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b' beyal,

<sup>4</sup> man kofangirwonat b'jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb'gutsi, man b' dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza,

<sup>5</sup> Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

<sup>6</sup> «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyosh woto ay oot' daatsituwe.

<sup>7</sup> Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye.

<sup>8</sup> No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe.

<sup>9</sup> Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee.

<sup>10</sup> Han b' wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b' wottsi jangoshe.

### *P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon*

<sup>11</sup> Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe.

<sup>12</sup> Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b' maantsan b' s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e.

<sup>13</sup> Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nodooz Iyesus Krstos b' be'efetsosh t' tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e.

<sup>15</sup> Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b's'uz alto, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse b' wotiti,

<sup>16</sup> Biwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b' falawu shanotse b' beyiri, bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, manganat dúre dúr angon bish wotowe, amen.

<sup>17</sup> Datsanatsi gaaletuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats bwotituwok'o azazowe.

<sup>18</sup> Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe.

<sup>19</sup> Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

<sup>20</sup> T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe.

<sup>21</sup> Ik ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b̄ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b̄n tep'fonat b̄ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b̄ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b̄ iztsonu k'amoon b̄kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat b̄n b̄ kup'at b̄ datstotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b̄gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi dano kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon biats biayiyalor, daniyonat doo shishiyi nabi finatse b̄kup'ituwok'owe b̄teshi.

Bitsnor T'imotiyos biatsokorb̄dek'etuwok'o b̄ish keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b̄wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyoniyere okoon k'osho b̄k'alituwu deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b̄geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b̄beyiruwok'o bitsnor b̄ imnetiyo, b̄k'amo, b̄shuno, b̄kup'onat b̄gishewon biats bodts gondbek'o b̄k'mankok'o b̄shuutso b̄shoyituwok'owa b̄tesh.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b̄woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b̄njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúupo 4:19-22

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o b̄i ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe.

<sup>3</sup> T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b̄ish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe.

<sup>4</sup> Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe.

<sup>5</sup> Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b̄beyok'o t'iwintsree.

<sup>6</sup> Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh gawirwe.

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o noosh b̄ imiye angonat shunikon, b̄ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b̄ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernm̄o Ik'o neesh b̄'imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e.

<sup>9</sup> B̄i noo nofints sheeng finosh b̄woterawo b̄ took shunon b̄ s'aatone noon b̄ kashiy, s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre.

<sup>10</sup> Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b̄ waatsotse and be'ere. B̄i k'iri angu tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh b̄k'iitsi.

<sup>11</sup> Taawere doo shishiyon nabituwu, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere.

<sup>12</sup> Gond bek'anowere tiats bbodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b borfetso t kotetwok'o danre.

<sup>13</sup> Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'on woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore.

<sup>14</sup> Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

<sup>15</sup> Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane.

<sup>16</sup> Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, biwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jitseratse.

<sup>17</sup> DaB Romi eteets datsumadan b waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b daatsi,

<sup>18</sup> Dur s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o bish mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

## 2

### *Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe.

<sup>2</sup> Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

<sup>3</sup> Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e.

<sup>4</sup> Kes' kes'iru asho bin kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto bin geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b nemok'on nohewo b k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse.

<sup>6</sup> Finon maawiru goshtso bfniruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o bish geyife.

<sup>7</sup> Doonzo jam keewatse tiwintsdek'o neesh b imetuwotse taa neesh tietirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

<sup>8</sup> K'irotshe tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye.

<sup>9</sup> Doo shishiyangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse.

<sup>10</sup> Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dure duri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe.

<sup>11</sup> Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«Binton no k'iriyal,

Binton dab kashon nobetiye.

<sup>12</sup> K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

Binton naashituwone.

Noo bin nohaaliyalmó biwere noon haalitwe.

<sup>13</sup> Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

Bimo btooko b haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

### *Kup'at b fino fntso*

<sup>14</sup> Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotns moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse.

<sup>15</sup> Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b́ finon jitseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe.

<sup>16</sup> Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o b́woshiti,

<sup>17</sup> Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b́ bodeti, boyit-snowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane.

<sup>18</sup> Ashaanotswere «K'irotsé tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune.

<sup>19</sup> Ernmó «Doonzo b́ik wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo biatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b́ beeti.

<sup>20</sup> Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b́ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti.

<sup>21</sup> Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b́ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe.

<sup>22</sup> Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwot-snton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe.

<sup>23</sup> Fayeyo b́ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe.

<sup>24</sup> Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto b́in geyituwe bako fayeyo b́in geyiratse.

<sup>25</sup> B́in k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto b́in geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe.

<sup>26</sup> Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b́ detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

### 3

#### *Dúri s'uwí aawots wotit gond keewwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Dúr s'uwí aawots kic'it aawo b́ weetuwo'ok'o dande'e,

<sup>2</sup> Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere ud-erawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi,

<sup>3</sup> Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewe'dawwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi,

<sup>4</sup> Ash beshide imetuwo'ok'o boato korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwo'ok'o wotituwe.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobe'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe.

<sup>6</sup> Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b́ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye.

<sup>7</sup> Mannaari máátswotsu jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne.

<sup>8</sup> Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b́ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye.

<sup>9</sup> Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b̄ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b̄ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse.

*Gond durmansh wotit izo*

<sup>10</sup> Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne,

<sup>11</sup> Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b̄ faryi.

<sup>12</sup> Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifets̄ bo tokishowere shelfets̄, gondats gondo dabfera boameti,

<sup>14</sup> Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee.

<sup>15</sup> Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b̄ daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee.

<sup>16</sup> S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amtke.

<sup>17</sup> Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b̄ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ik'onat b̄ mangsto b̄ need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo b̄be'oon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe,

<sup>2</sup> Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b̄ k'anoroo, k'ano b̄ k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifets̄, hadefets̄, izfets̄, k'amefets̄ daniyon kup'owe.

<sup>3</sup> Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó wewewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee.

<sup>4</sup> Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee.

<sup>5</sup> Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

<sup>6</sup> Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre,

<sup>7</sup> Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b̄ s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre.

<sup>8</sup> Eshe haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye taan b̄ kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b̄ imetuwere t s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

*B took tooki kis'o*

<sup>9</sup> Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe,

<sup>10</sup> Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'er'kis Gelatij maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsomants amree.

<sup>11</sup> Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash b̄dabish geede'er wowe.

<sup>12</sup> Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere.

<sup>13</sup> Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b̄ mas'aafwotsi bítsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe.

<sup>14</sup> K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b́ betsi, doonzo b́ finok'o bish dashetwe.

<sup>15</sup> Bi noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b́ k'efiruwoitse neewor ntokish bí'atse n tooko korde'e.

<sup>16</sup> Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jamet-suwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye b́teshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye.

<sup>17</sup> Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree.

<sup>18</sup> Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b́ mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango bish wotowa! Amen.

### *S'uwori jamo*

<sup>19</sup> P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe.

<sup>20</sup> Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree.

<sup>21</sup> Joosho b́ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Línos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

<sup>22</sup> Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.



## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b' waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b' wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b' fini toohoni b' teshi, P'awlos wosh han b' guut' shweyon biyere na'a wottso b' fini tooho Titossh b' wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b' fa'o b' teshi. B' woshonwere bogon b' s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bitsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b' geyitwok'o Titossh b' gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshu'weyi duron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets nungushwotsnat guutswotsn awuk'o daniyo boosh b' geyituwok'o Titosh b' iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bitsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bin jisho b' imiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

<sup>1</sup> Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galb-dek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso,

<sup>2</sup> Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh b'jangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam duroniyere shin noosh taarre.

<sup>3</sup> Ari b' gizewo b' bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso b' jangi.

<sup>4</sup> Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottossh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

### *Titos fino K'ert'esitse*

<sup>5</sup> Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiaaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg biatse deshawonat mááts iku kenihit wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bin geyife.

<sup>7</sup> Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b' dek'totse biyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bin geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káari fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bin geyife.

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bitook kewdek'faltso wotowe.

<sup>9</sup> Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o bfalitwok'o danb'dek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

<sup>10</sup> Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane.

<sup>11</sup> Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri.

<sup>12</sup> Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre.

<sup>13</sup> Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe.

<sup>14</sup> Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwot-sno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe.

<sup>15</sup> S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwotske.

<sup>16</sup> «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

## 2

### *Arik wotts dani jango*

<sup>1</sup> Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe,

<sup>2</sup> Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe.

<sup>3</sup> Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyituwok'o izuwe.

<sup>4</sup> Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o,

<sup>5</sup> botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotstn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

<sup>6</sup> Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe.

<sup>7</sup> Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe,

<sup>8</sup> K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

<sup>9</sup> Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o,

<sup>10</sup> bo gizonowere boatse boúmp'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.

<sup>11</sup> Ik'o asho bín b'kashiyit b's'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre,

<sup>12</sup> deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri.

<sup>13</sup> Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone.

<sup>14</sup> Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bísh gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

<sup>15</sup> Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b̄ gac'eraawok'owa.

### 3

#### *Krstiyani nemó*

<sup>1</sup> Ash jametso ḱewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh b̄tooko dashan detson bo alietwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o,

<sup>2</sup> konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, b̄ jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone,

<sup>3</sup> Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshoh kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo fayefwotsiye noteshi.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon b̄ be'ewor,

<sup>5</sup> noo nofints S'ayin finon b̄ woterawo b̄ took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon b̄ kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatsets handrone.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn b̄ shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're.

<sup>7</sup> Hanowere b̄k'al b̄ s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho nonaatetwok'owe.

<sup>8</sup> Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske.

<sup>9</sup> Ernmó dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalswotsiye.

<sup>10</sup> K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto b̄n ni iziyakon bíyatse wokowe.

<sup>11</sup> Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bí b̄ tookats angshstso b̄wottsok'o dande'e.

#### *S'uwaatsi izo*

<sup>12</sup> Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're.

<sup>13</sup> Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

<sup>14</sup> Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

<sup>15</sup> Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya btesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe bteshok'o danofaletuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detstse btesh, guutsanúwere bdoonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton bgonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b guut'ts wosho filimon bmaants aanar woke fa'a guutsonton bmaneetuwok'o gawitka btesh, manats dabtuwere and Onismos krstiyani bwottstotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín bdek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o btaawurawok'owe bish bkeewiri.

### **Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso**

Kindo 1-3

P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7

P'awlos Onosimos jango b t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22

Gúúpo 23-25

### *Jamo*

<sup>1</sup> Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh Filimonsh,

<sup>2</sup> no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh,

<sup>3</sup> No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

### *Filimon shunonat imnetiyon*

<sup>4</sup> Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe,

<sup>5</sup> Doonzo Iyesush n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre,

<sup>6</sup> Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

<sup>7</sup> Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

### *P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni bk'ontsok'o*

<sup>8</sup> K'alo neesh bgeyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdsalor,

<sup>9</sup> mank'o k'alonyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe.

<sup>10</sup> taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre.

<sup>11</sup> Onosimos haniyere shin k'awntsalka b teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'मितwe.

<sup>12</sup> Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took nibo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe.

<sup>13</sup> Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b finish bí taanton bwotink'e geneúyank'ee b teshi,

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b woterawo shunon b wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo gearatse.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimos andish b̄ borfetso múk' gizewosh niyatse b̄k'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe.

<sup>16</sup> Haniyak guutsok'o b̄ woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b̄ beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er b̄n de'e.

<sup>18</sup> Neen b̄ dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b̄ k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe taa P'awlos «Biyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse.

<sup>20</sup> Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe.

<sup>21</sup> Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alitwok'o danfee.

<sup>22</sup> Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b̄ woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bits t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>23</sup> Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe,

<sup>24</sup> Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

<sup>25</sup> Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

## Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'int's krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wotso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottsetse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottsok'o Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottsetse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, mank'o k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottsok'o 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B s'uwoko 13:22-25

### *Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi,

<sup>2</sup> Anomó dúr s'uwantse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere b̄ine bí'azi.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

### *Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottsok'o*

<sup>4</sup> Eshe b̄ish imets shúúts melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniye bogtso b̄ wottsok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

<sup>5</sup> B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa bîsh nih wotitwe, bîwere t naayi wotituwe»

bî ettso konshe?

<sup>6</sup> Ik'o b naay k'aabo datsanats b'woshor

«Melaki jamwots bîsh sagadone» etre.

<sup>7</sup> B melakiwots jangoshmó

«B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi\*

B gutswotsno taw laluwo woshitwee» bî eti.†

<sup>8</sup> B naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joooro dúre dúroshe b beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit gumbee,

<sup>9</sup> Kááwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b fuuti» etfe.

<sup>10</sup> Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

<sup>11</sup> Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

<sup>12</sup> Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshats» bíeti

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o b melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bî et konshe?

<sup>14</sup> Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

## 2

### *Bodaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b iztsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dhirawok'o no shishits keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe.

<sup>2</sup> Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtserere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bîsh wotit fayó daatsre,

<sup>3</sup> Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dek'tuutso b tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar b'wottsok'o danirne.

<sup>4</sup> Ik'onwere dabt mikiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

### *Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi b'wottsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse

<sup>6</sup> Da b S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere,

1:6 1:6 Iwi. 32:43    1:7 1:7 Dub. 104:4    \* 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsfe.    † 1:7 1:7 Shayira: Eto bmelakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta.    1:9 1:8-9 Dub. 45:6-7    1:12 1:10-12 Dub. 102:25-27    1:13 1:13 Dub. 110:1

«Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

7 Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiya

Manganat údi zewdiyo b tookats n gedi\*

8 Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere b ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b fa'ok'on bí ali shirots b beyirwok'o andish bborfetso be'afa'one.

9 Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o bdaatstsosh manganat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

10 Jam keewo bínat btookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b wotitwok'o b'woshi.

11 Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat bweeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse.

12 Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse

«N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

13 Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash bímsts nana'awotson hanok noone» etre.

14 Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottstotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash bwotiye, man b k'alwere b k'irratsatse tuwtson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee.

15 Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee.

16 Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee.

17 Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto bish geyife bteshi, man'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo bwotiye.

18 Bí b tookosh fadeyat gondo bbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

### 3

#### *Iyesus Museyiye bogo bwottok'o*

1 Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere.

2 Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits Ik'osh amanek b teshi.

3 Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango bdetstok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso bish geyife.

4 Maa ik iko bín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye.

5 Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw bwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse bteshi.

\* 2:7 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats bín nnaashiya» etirwo dabfno. 2:13 2:13 Isa. 8:17-18



<sup>6</sup> Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso b́wot na'ok'o wotatniye, b́moonwere noone, b́ moo nowotitwere b́'ats no amanit keewonat arikon b́n detsfone err b́n noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

*Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso*

<sup>7</sup> Eshe S'ayin shayiro b́'etirwok'on

«Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor

<sup>8</sup> Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o

It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

<sup>9</sup> Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

<sup>10</sup> «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

<Bonibo jam aawo b́sheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne> ti eti.»

<sup>11</sup> Aaninwere,

« <Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b́ jamon kindratsnee!> etaat

Fayat taarre.»

<sup>12</sup> Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b́ deshawok'o it atso korde'ere.

<sup>13</sup> Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b́ nibo k'aztsi b́ woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b́ befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere.

<sup>14</sup> Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b́s'uwi aawo b́borfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

<sup>15</sup> Manwere «Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one.

<sup>16</sup> Wotowa bako b́ k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' b́keshtswotsiwoshná?

<sup>17</sup> Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna?

<sup>18</sup> Eshe b́sh aleratse eteets manotsi b́ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b́ taartswots konotsne bo teshi?

<sup>19</sup> Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b́ woto bek'rone.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Eshe, b́ noosh b́ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor b́bsherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b́ datsrawo b́ oorerawok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one.

<sup>2</sup> Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse.

<sup>3</sup> B́ fino, shin datsu b́ azor tuut s'uuk b́wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok b́jamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» b́ ettsok'on andoor no b́n amanirwots Ik'o noosh b́ imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone.

<sup>4</sup> Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b́ fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashb́dek'i» ett guut'ere.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b́ jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

<sup>6</sup> Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots b́sh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, b́wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane.

7 Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b k'aáro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree.

8 Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b teshi.

9 Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee.

10 Ik'o b finatse kashbdek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b finatse kashdek'etwee.

11 Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.

12 Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikóniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er anghshitkee

13 Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b shinaatsne.

### *Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno*

14 Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye.

15 No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse.

16 Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh bgeyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato bdaatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

## 5

1 Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intossh b naashiye-foni.

2 Bí btookon maawk bdetstsotse dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe.

3 Bí b tokooshor maaw ash bwottsatsé tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daat-sitwosho t'intso bín b geyit ashuwts s'uzsh bwoterawo b tookishorniyee.

4 Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b wotiyala bako konwor manghan btookon daatsratse.

5 Krstoswor mank'o b tookon kahniwotsatsé naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

6 K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,  
«Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe.

7 Ash wotat datsnatse b beyor, Iyesus k'irotsé bín kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b k'oni, Ik'o bshattsosh b k'ontso Ik'o b k'ebiye.

8 Ik'o naayi wotk'ay bwotiyalor b bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danbdek'i.

9 S'een wotat bdatseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron bweeron kashitune.

<sup>10</sup> Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't bín b̄ naashiy.

<sup>11</sup> Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange.

<sup>12</sup> Andish b̄ borfetsoh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye,

<sup>13</sup> Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b̄ wottsothe sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e.

<sup>14</sup> Kup' misho boosh b̄geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o annon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone,

<sup>2</sup> Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone.

<sup>3</sup> Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

<sup>4</sup> Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi.

<sup>5</sup> Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi,

<sup>6</sup> Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

<sup>7</sup> Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye.

<sup>8</sup> Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b̄ wotiti.

<sup>9</sup> Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b̄wottso'oniye no dankee.

<sup>10</sup> Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh b̄shúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse.

<sup>11</sup> It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsoh kup'arr b̄ s'uwi aawo b̄ borfetsoh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri,

<sup>12</sup> No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

### *Ik'o b̄ jangits keewo arik b̄wottso'ono*

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o Abrahamsh b̄ jangiwor bín b̄ taaritwo b̄ tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse hank'o ett b̄tookon b̄ taari,

<sup>14</sup> «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.»

<sup>15</sup> Abraham k'amoon kott b̄ish jangiyets keewo daatsre.

16 Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni.

17 Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b keewts keewo wonerak b'wottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b jangitso naatetwots b jangits taaro boosh b kup'iyi.

18 Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone.

19 Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya\* eteet-sok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe.

20 Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o watat no shegro shino kindre.

## 7

### *Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i*

1 Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat bdeeri.

2 Abrahamwere bdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee.

3 Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun bdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatsé, b dúri tuwokonat b kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshatsé, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni watatniye bbeeyi.

4 Ashaan aawk'o een b'wottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'bdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b imiye.

5 Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere.

6 Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree.

7 Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b dek'etwok'owo aato deshatsé.

8 Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iyé.

9-10 Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton bgonkeyor Lewi bñih Abrahamatse b shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

11 Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahniyo weerone, Lewawino ete-fanoots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho b'woterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo b'woo geyirawnk'ee bteshi,

12 kahani fino b wonewor nemonwere binton towaar wonewo geyife.

<sup>13</sup> Jaman b̄ jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye.

<sup>14</sup> No doonz Yhud naar b̄ wottsok'o daneke, b̄ wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b̄ keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b̄ keewtso eegor aaliye.

### *Krstos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottsok'o*

<sup>15</sup> Keewan ayide sháánr b̄datsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b̄ tuworee,

<sup>16</sup> B̄i kahni woti naasho b̄ dek', b̄kash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye.

<sup>17</sup> «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottsok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et b̄ish gawere.

<sup>18</sup> Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b̄ wottsotse b̄in shaark'reree.

<sup>19</sup> Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b̄ weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso noosh imere.

<sup>20</sup> Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti.

<sup>21</sup> Iyesusmó kahni b̄wot Ik'o b̄ taartsotsnee, manwere «Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre, b̄iasabiyo woneratse» ett b̄ jango keewetsok'one.

<sup>22</sup> Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

<sup>23</sup> K'iratse tuutson kahni iko b̄wonerawon b̄finatse beyo b̄falrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye b̄tsheshi,

<sup>24</sup> Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b̄ wottsotse b̄ khnetiyo woneratse.

<sup>25</sup> Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar b̄betwotse b̄weeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b̄ jamon kashiyosh falitwe.

<sup>26</sup> Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo b̄iyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaleto, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife.

<sup>27</sup> B̄i kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b̄ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso b̄ish geyiratse, b̄ tooko wosh woshdek't b̄ t'intso han aaniiy b̄geyirawok'on ishbazree.

<sup>28</sup> Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b̄ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

## 8

### *Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone.

<sup>2</sup> Bi b̄ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b̄ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon b̄woterawon doonzo kishonee.

<sup>3</sup> Kahni naasho ik ikon b̄naashiye imonat woshon b̄t'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b̄t'intsitwo ik keewo detso b̄ish geyife.

<sup>4</sup> Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse b̄i datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b̄tsheshi,

<sup>5</sup> Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b̄ s'ilal mec'ree, man bwotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b̄ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett b̄ish b̄ keewtsok'onee.

<sup>6</sup> Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b̄ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b̄ wottstotse b̄ish imets fino boqe.

<sup>7</sup> Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr b̄datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee b̄teshi.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo b̄beyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe,  
«Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton  
Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

<sup>9</sup> Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

<sup>10</sup> «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton  
T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,  
Taa tnmone bo tookots beezitwe,  
bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,  
Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,  
Boweri tiashwotsi wotitune.

<sup>11</sup> «Doozo dande'e» err k'osh ashosh wotowa  
bí eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,  
Muk'aatse tuur eenok b̄borfetso jametso  
taan danetwe,

<sup>12</sup> Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,  
Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

<sup>13</sup> Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b̄ t'afit aawo t'iinwtserere.

## 9

### *Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson*

<sup>1</sup> Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iyyef beyoko detsfe b̄teshi

<sup>2</sup> Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane b̄teshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho bíyats b̄beef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b̄ teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Gitl magarijwoniyeere jik' o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni.

<sup>4</sup> Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano bíyats s'uwiyyeyiru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte b̄tesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi.

<sup>5</sup> Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

<sup>6</sup> Hank'on jam keewo k'an b̄wtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune.

<sup>7</sup> Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b took jangonat ash ashó dáron bfiints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh bde'aawo kindratse.

<sup>8</sup> Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a bwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri.

<sup>9</sup> Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsirú ashó nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne,

<sup>10</sup> Keewanots handrit aawo bwaafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

<sup>11</sup> Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí bkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye,

<sup>12</sup> S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi.

<sup>13</sup> Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal,

<sup>14</sup> Dúre dúri shayri weeron btooko kiimo bíatse aalts woshó woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

<sup>15</sup> Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man bwotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh bk'irtsoshe.

<sup>16</sup> Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife,

<sup>17</sup> Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse.

<sup>18</sup> Mank'o bwottsotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.\*

<sup>19</sup> Shin shin Muse b ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron bfaki,

<sup>20</sup> B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye.

<sup>21</sup> Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree.

<sup>22</sup> Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atone b S'ayineti, s'atso bkuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

### *Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh bwoto*

<sup>23</sup> Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe bteshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife.

<sup>24</sup> Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsúnat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí btookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre.

\* **9:18** 9:18 Taara: Grriki mas'aafotse taaronat eekon ikne.

**9:21** 9:21 Lew. 8:15 **9:22** 9:22

Lew. 17:11

<sup>25</sup> Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b̄ tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts b̄kindfoni, Krstosmó b̄ tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intosoh kindratse.

<sup>26</sup> Mank'o b̄wotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh bish geiyank'ee b̄tेशi, and d̄uri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b̄ tooko woshoh woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere.

<sup>27</sup> Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe.

<sup>28</sup> Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh b̄woterawo b̄in kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b̄ tेशi bako b̄tookon arikeewaliye b̄tेशi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh b̄jamon falratse.

<sup>2</sup> Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh b̄danetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee b̄tेशi.

<sup>3</sup> Woshmanotsmó dúre d̄ur morro b̄in bogaawitwotsiye.

<sup>4</sup> Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse.

<sup>5</sup> Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b̄ woor hank'o etre,  
«Woshonat imo geeratsne,

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

<sup>6</sup> Mis'et woshonat  
Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon  
Geneeúweratsne,

<sup>7</sup> Taa manoor,

<Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on  
ni alo s'eentsosh waare> » ti eti.

<sup>8</sup> Biwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno howotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru woshoh geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti,

<sup>9</sup> Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari woshoh beyok b̄shato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts woshoh k'aaúbazre.

<sup>10</sup> Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aanii b̄ iwishirawok'on woshoh wotat b̄ t'intotse s'ayinronee.

<sup>11</sup> Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intstetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b̄finefoni.

<sup>12</sup> Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b̄t'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere.

<sup>13</sup> Haniyakon b̄in shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b̄kotiri,

<sup>14</sup> Manb̄wotwere S'ayintsmantsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi b̄woshtotsnee.

<sup>15</sup> S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

<sup>16</sup> «Aawu manotsiyere il  
Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,  
T nemone it nibots beezitwe,



bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

17 Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

18 Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

*Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk b'wottsok'o*

19 Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone,

20 Nokinditwere b' magarajiyon, etonwere b' meetsatse tuutson noosh b' k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone.

21 Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone.

22 Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b' s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonatan arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone.

23 Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amaneb b' wottsotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one.

24 Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe,

25 jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b' kartsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

26 Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho b'jamon aaliye.

27 And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye.

28 Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots biats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo bk'iritwok'o wotowe.

29 Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bin bs'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'una b'ish wotiti arefa itsha?

30 «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bi ashuwotsats angshitwe».

31 Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

32 Shááno itsh bshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore.

33 K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsotse gondo bek'rte.

34 It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee.

35 Eshe een shilmatiyo bin itdaatsitwo biyats it amantsman juuk'ayere.

36 Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b' taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife.

37 Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe, ja'aratse,

38 Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,

Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmo taa bíatse tuutson,  
Geneeúweratse.»

<sup>39</sup> Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar  
t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

## 11

### *Imnetiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee,  
ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b́ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe.

<sup>2</sup> Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone.

<sup>3</sup> Datso bí azee Ik'on b́ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh  
be'eyiru keewo jamo be'erawatse b́ finootsk'owo danfone.

<sup>4</sup> Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts woshó Ik'osh b́ t'ints b́ amantsoshe, Ik'o  
Abeel imtso b́ dek'or Abeel b́ imnetiyon kááw b́ wotok'o gawere, Abeel  
b́ k'iriyaloru b́ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

<sup>5</sup> Henok k'iro bi'ats b́borawok'o dambaan b́n k'aaúdek'e b́ imnetiyoshe,  
Ik'o b́n k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, b́n k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o  
b́gene'úshtok'o b́sh gawere.

<sup>6</sup> Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b́beyonat  
b́n geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano b́sh geyitwe.

<sup>7</sup> Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o  
Ik'o b́ keewor Ik'o shatt b́ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b́ dooz b́  
amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí  
angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b́ naati.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham keer, b́sh risti woshde'er b́ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o  
b́n s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b́daryalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye.

<sup>9</sup> Jangiyets keewo b́nton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton  
jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash watat gofootse b́bee imnetiyone.

<sup>10</sup> Man b́k'alwere b́ need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí  
agts kitu b́ kotirwotsnee.

<sup>11</sup> Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b́wottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo b́sh  
beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b́wotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango  
b́daats imnetiyone.

<sup>12</sup> Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat  
aatsi gúúrati shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b́datseyi.

<sup>13</sup> Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b́ jangits  
keewo jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't  
genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o  
bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i.

<sup>14</sup> Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotsskok'owa  
shanidek't bokitsiri.

<sup>15</sup> Bitse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere b́maants aniyank'nee b́  
teshi.

<sup>16</sup> Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito  
boosh b́ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err b́n bos'eegal b́n jitsiratse.

17 Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b t'intso imnetiyone, bish jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b na'a iks'uzo shukoshe bteshi,

18 Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» etniye bteshi.

19 Ik'o k'irotsé tuuzo b falituwok'o Abraham bi amantsosh arikon k'irotsé b tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsbdek'i.

20 Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b deer.

21 Yak'ob k'irosh b t'intso'k'on Yosef nana'uwotsi ik ikon deert b gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh bsagad imnetiyone.

22 Yosef k'irobt'intso'k'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b keew b mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bi'im amanatniye.

23 Muse b shweetsok'on b indunat b nihn azsheeng b woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

24 Musewor bi eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo bk'az imnetiyone.

25 Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b marat'i.

26 Shino maantsowere b daatsit k'awntso b bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b wottsok'o gaw bdek'i.

27 Nugúso fayonowere bsharawo Gbs'itse b kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b bek'tsok'o wosht b weeratse b kúp'i.

28 K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo bk'al imnetiyone.

29 Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimír'wok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

30 Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtso'osh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi.

31 Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtsuwotsi jeenon b dek'tsosh azazerawotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

32 Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samson jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti,

33 Bo bo imnetiyon mengstuwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eeznee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i.

34 Tawi angonowere taknee, shiki shashatsnowere kesherne, nef wototse kesh kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi,

35 Máátsuwots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsé botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsé tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'twok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne.

36 K'oshwotswere boats kashetsuwotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufu muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne,

**11:17** 11:17 Aze. 22:1-14    **11:18** 11:18 Aze. 21:12    **11:21** 11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20    **11:22** 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19    **11:23** 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22    **11:24** 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12  
**11:27** 11:27 Kesh. 2:15    **11:28** 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30    **11:29** 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31    **11:31** 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25    **11:32** 11:32 Mes. 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1    **11:33** 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27    **11:34** 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30    **11:35** 11:35 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37    **11:36** 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6

<sup>37</sup> Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi watat bo shambi.

<sup>38</sup> Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko watat daatseratsane.

<sup>39</sup> Jamanotswere bo imntiyan boosh gawetso bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane.

<sup>40</sup> Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

## 12

### *Ik'o nonihi bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Daawnok'o noon guúrts gaw jamanotsi no detstsotse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one.

<sup>2</sup> Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jítatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jítatse gondbek'on k'iro k'amb́dek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wti.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere.

<sup>4</sup> It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee.

<sup>5</sup> Ik'o b́ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'rerte, «T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,

b́ hadoshowero maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

<sup>6</sup> Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoni,

B́ nayik'owosh dekt b́s'iliruwono b́fayefoni.»

<sup>7</sup> Ik'o b́ nanaúwotsk'o itn b́tawtsotse b́ sezo k'amoore, b́ niho b́n b́ sezraw na'o kone?

<sup>8</sup> Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye.

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere okoon, nou'netsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b́tेशi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b́k'azeti!

<sup>10</sup> Bosh sheengo araat b́ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b́mo b́ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe.

<sup>11</sup> Sez jamo manorish shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

### *Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o*

<sup>12</sup> Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtwotsi kup'ide'ere.

<sup>13</sup> Doklirwo b́ kashitwok'owa bako b́ beyoke keer b́ tisherawok'o, it tufoshowero weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

<sup>14</sup> S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b́ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowero kup'owere,

<sup>15</sup> Ititsero konshoru Ik' s'aato b́ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mankowere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b́ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b́ kimshrawok'o korde'ere.

16 Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b̄ took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b̄ daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere.

17 Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b̄ geyor s'aatman bish baziyetsok'o danfte, bk'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b̄geyyialor weero daatso falratse.

18 Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere,

19 Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b̄ shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

20 «Gizo dab gurman b̄ t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaiziyo boats b̄mangtsosh b̄in kuro falratsne.

21 Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b̄teshtsotse dab̄ Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.

22 Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts darititsu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte,

23 Bo shúúto darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

24 Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

25 Keewirman de'atone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b̄ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b̄shirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b̄ kishotse kesho nofaliti!

26 Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andm̄o datsu mec'ro b̄woterawo aani dab̄ darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure.

27 Han «Iknoto dab̄,» etiru keewoniye b̄ kitsiriye shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke bo-tuwitok'oniye.

28 Eshe noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b̄ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon b̄ish finone.

29 No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

## 13

### *Ik' geneúshit fino*

1 Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere,

2 Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoike ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne.

3 Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

4 De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b̄ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

<sup>5</sup> Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b̄ jamon neen juweratse, b̄ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre.

<sup>6</sup> Manshowere amande'er,  
Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse,  
Asho taan eeg k'alosheb̄ faliti? No eteti.

<sup>7</sup> Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo inneti jafro sha'owere.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh bíne, wonawon-eratse.

<sup>9</sup> Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máa nemwotsi kotosh b̄ woterawon s'aatats b̄kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse.

<sup>10</sup> Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b̄ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomara-wok'o baziyeke.

<sup>11</sup> Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniye bog S'aynts beyokuk b̄ kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b̄ mis'eti.

<sup>12</sup> Mank'owere Iyesus ash asho b̄ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniye úratse gondo bek'o b̄dek'i.

<sup>13</sup> Noowere gálotse keer b̄ maants amone, b̄ ketts ketonowere kay-dek'tswotsi wotoone.

<sup>14</sup> Noo hanyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone.

<sup>15</sup> Haniyako Iyesusn udi woshó uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b̄ shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye.

<sup>16</sup> Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

<sup>17</sup> Itn jishirwotssh alewore, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) b̄beyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotob̄k'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b̄ wotiti.

<sup>18</sup> Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.

<sup>19</sup> Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

### *Gúúpi Ik' k'ono*

<sup>20</sup> Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotsé tuutzso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika

<sup>21</sup> B̄ shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

### *Gúúpo*

<sup>22</sup> Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts woshó k'awun b̄ wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri.

<sup>23</sup> No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b̄ keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b̄ weetka wotiyal binton it maants waar iti s'iletwe.

<sup>24</sup> Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyawots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee.

<sup>25</sup> S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

## Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b̄ wotor b̄ guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotns b̄ t'intisiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b̄ dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatseyo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b̄ tooko dash detson k'oshuwotats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewtse imnetiyo finats b̄jinet jango shaanidek'tni b̄ kitsiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiiison. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat bialbeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

### Jamo

<sup>1</sup> Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe.

### Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

<sup>2</sup> Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats b̄bodor geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere.

<sup>3</sup> It imnetiyo b̄fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo b̄wottsok'owo dandek'etute.

<sup>4</sup> K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh b̄shaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe.

<sup>5</sup> Ititse dani teleefo b̄ish b̄shapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere b̄ish imetwe, b̄i jametsosh shiitso b̄i aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó asho eegonor gito b̄gímberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye bíariye.

<sup>7</sup> Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b̄daatsituwok'o b̄ish ark'aye.

<sup>8</sup> Han b̄wotituwere git níbo detst b̄weerindatse hake baka bíetiruwoshe.

### Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

<sup>9</sup> B̄ beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban b̄in b̄ detsetwosh geneúwowe,

<sup>10</sup> Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b̄ ooshetuowotse b̄ beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b̄bewo dashan b̄woshiyalor geneúwowe,

<sup>11</sup> Aawo b̄ k'ees'onton b̄keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b̄k'riti, b̄ fúndonuwere



ooyniye b̄wutsiti, b̄iazisheengonwere t'afniye b̄wutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b̄fiinon b̄jaakfere t'afniye b̄wutsiti.

### *Ashaats bodet fadewo*

<sup>12</sup> Doonzo b̄ taartsok'on b̄n shuntswotssh b̄ imet kashi akililiyo b̄ dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke.

<sup>13</sup> Ik'o gond keewon noon b̄ fadrawotse mank'o b̄iwere konnoru b̄ fadrawotse asho b̄ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó asho ik ikon b̄ fadeyir b̄ took tewnon geetseyar bí ant'elcewore.

<sup>15</sup> Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

<sup>16</sup> Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa!

<sup>17</sup> Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b̄weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne.

<sup>18</sup> Ik'o bí azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

### *Shishetso finats jitso*

<sup>19</sup> Shuneets eshuwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe.

<sup>20</sup> Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse.

<sup>21</sup> Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b̄ toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere.

<sup>23</sup> Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho b̄n b̄iazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye,

<sup>24</sup> Ashaan b̄shiiitso mastayiton b̄s'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b̄wottsok'owo manoor batni b̄k'riti.

<sup>25</sup> Wotowa eree nas' kishit b̄ nemo sheengshr s'iilr b̄n kup'ituwo b̄inowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b̄ finon deereke b̄ wotiti.

<sup>26</sup> Bí albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b̄ tookoniye b̄ dashiri, b̄ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse.

<sup>27</sup> Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b̄ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

## 2

### *Ash bogabogsho b̄geyirawok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniye bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere.

<sup>2</sup> Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetuno, iko b̄kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska,

<sup>3</sup> Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti,

<sup>4</sup> Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

<sup>5</sup> Shuneets eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotssho b́ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa?

<sup>6</sup> Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna?

<sup>7</sup> It bín it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

<sup>8</sup> «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri.

<sup>9</sup> Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute.

<sup>10</sup> Asho tzaziwotsitserere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b́ s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b́ gaktok'owe taaweti.

<sup>11</sup> «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne.

<sup>12</sup> S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere.

<sup>13</sup> Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshtratse, b́ wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

### *Imnetiyonat finon*

<sup>14</sup> T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b́ imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b́ k'azal eebi b́sh b́ k'aliti? B́ imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa?

<sup>15</sup> Bo tahiruwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotso bobeyal,

<sup>16</sup> ititserere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b́ k'aliti?

<sup>17</sup> Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

<sup>18</sup> Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b́ beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe.

<sup>19</sup> Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune.

<sup>20</sup> Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso\* b́ deshawok'o danosh geefiya?

<sup>21</sup> Nonihi Abraham b́ naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b́ t'intsor kááw b́ wot b́ finonalneya?

<sup>22</sup> Esh imnetiyo finonton ikoke b́ teshtok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b́ wottsok'o bek'irute?

<sup>23</sup> S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b́ imnetiyonwere kááw wotat b́sh b́ taaweyi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash b́woti etiyi.

<sup>24</sup> Esh asho b́ kááwit imneti mec'ron b́woterawon finono dabde'er b́wotsok'o bek'etúnee.

<sup>25</sup> Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b́ mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametuwok'o bwoshor bi bfinonon kááweratsna?

**2:8** 2:8 Lew. 19:18    **2:11** 2:11 Kesh. 20:13-14; Iwi. 5:17-18    \* **2:20** 2:20 K'awtsalka: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe.    **2:21** 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14    **2:23** 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8    **2:25** 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21

<sup>26</sup> Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

### 3

#### *Albero kordek'i jango*

<sup>1</sup> Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho nodek'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine.

<sup>2</sup> No noúnets aayote nosheeliri, b̄ noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe.

<sup>3</sup> Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b̄ nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone.

<sup>4</sup> Markabo awuk'o een b̄ wotiyaloru jong angon b̄ jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b̄ shuntso maants b̄ jiishiti.

<sup>5</sup> Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo b̄mis'fo taw muk'na'úne.

<sup>6</sup> Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bí awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo b̄mitsiri.

<sup>7</sup> Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne.

<sup>8</sup> Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye.

<sup>9</sup> Bín no nihi Ik'o noúdiri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri.

<sup>10</sup> Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b̄ woto geyiratse.

<sup>11</sup> Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa?

<sup>12</sup> Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

#### *Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo*

<sup>13</sup> It dagotsera dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat b̄tooko dahan detson b̄fiintsfino b̄sheng beyon kitsuwe.

<sup>14</sup> Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b̄ took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere.

<sup>15</sup> Dani teleefan b̄ daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye.

<sup>16</sup> Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune.

<sup>17</sup> Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabruwore jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye.

<sup>18</sup> Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

### 4

#### *Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango*

<sup>1</sup> It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atstotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha?

<sup>2</sup> Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiiitosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe.

<sup>4</sup> It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato b́wottok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo b́tooko Ik'i t'alato b́woshoniye.

<sup>5</sup> Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b́ k'eezts shayiro b́ s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya?

<sup>6</sup> B́ wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b́ s'aato imetwe» b́ ettsoosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniye boge.

<sup>7</sup> Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwootso! it nibo s'ayintswere.

<sup>9</sup> Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe.

<sup>10</sup> Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

### *Ashaats angsh k'azo*

<sup>11</sup> Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b́ ooniri, nematse b́ angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye.

<sup>12</sup> Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniyeye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b́ s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

### *Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o b́geyituwok'o*

<sup>13</sup> It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwoots itatso korde'ere.

<sup>14</sup> Yaats wotituwu danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne.

<sup>15</sup> Maniyeremó eto iti b́geyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti.

<sup>16</sup> Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

<sup>17</sup> Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al b́k'azo morre bíats b́wotiti.

## 5

### *Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o b́wooshtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats b́weetwotse kuhar efere.

<sup>2</sup> It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahnowerere biliyon meewtsere.

<sup>3</sup> It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutserere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats b'wotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe b'meetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte.

<sup>4</sup> Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'áaro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'áaronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere.

<sup>5</sup> Datsatsi it beyo b'dowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'anijets miinzok'o shopidek'rte.

<sup>6</sup> Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

*Doonzo aanar b'woo k'amoon koto*

<sup>7</sup> Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo b'waafetsosh k'amoon korere, goshtso b' dats shintsonat ili awusho b' daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b' datsi shuwo kotfe.

<sup>8</sup> Itwere mank'o k'amooere, doozo weyi aawo b'karntsotse it nibon kup'ore.

<sup>9</sup> Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere.

<sup>10</sup> Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere.

<sup>11</sup> Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b' k'amsok'o shishrte. doononwere it b'ish b' k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowerere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b' wottsok'o bek'rte.

<sup>12</sup> Eshúwotso! b'jamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonuru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal ariikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal ariikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b' k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

<sup>13</sup> Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b' beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b' beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe.

<sup>14</sup> Ititsere shodts asho b' beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune.

<sup>15</sup> Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b' shodtse bín kashituwe, b' fints morro b' beyalo b'ish orowa etetuwe.

<sup>16</sup> Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe,

<sup>17</sup> Eliyas nonk'o ashe b' teshi, wotowa bako awusho b' búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b' k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats eegoru awusho búyatse.

<sup>18</sup> Aaninwere Ik'o b' k'onre daro awusho b' imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b' imi.

<sup>19</sup> T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b' keshal k'osho ari weero maants bín bí aaniyal,

<sup>20</sup> morretso b' darts weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotshe b'kashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto b'ish b' daatsituwok'o dande'e.

## Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b̄ guut'e b̄ woshotse «Ik'o marat' b̄dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat m̄úk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b̄ woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo inneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi kúp'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b̄ k'aluere b̄ k'iro, k'irt b̄ tuwo, aanar b̄weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b̄ geyitwok'owa boosh b̄ gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo innetyo s'ayinfre bíamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b̄ kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o kúp'iyoniyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b̄ geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b̄ gawiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse getyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúúpo 5:12-14

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatíyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh,

<sup>2</sup> Ik'o niho bali b̄dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b̄ s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

### *Beyar bewosh jangiyetso*

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos k'irotsse b̄ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh wititwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b̄ mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe,

<sup>4</sup> Bíwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire.

<sup>5</sup> Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho inneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee.

<sup>6</sup> Dab ay naari fadewwots m̄úk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore.

<sup>7</sup> Fadeyan itats b̄bodir it innetiyo arik b̄ wotok'o kitsoshe, t'affit awntsonwor dab tawone b̄ fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it innetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo b̄ish geyife, it inneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos b̄ be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe.

<sup>8</sup> Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru b̄in shunfte, dab andoor b̄in bek'o it k'azaloru b̄in amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneéuwirutee.

<sup>9</sup> It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwte.

<sup>10</sup> Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne.

11 Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniye okoon b daatsit mango shini kitsre b teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne bo teshi,

12 Nebiyyanots bofinir itsha bako botokosh b woterawok'o boosh be'ere b teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melaki-wotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi.

### *S'ayinon beyo*

13 Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere.

14 Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere,

15 ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore,

16 «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

17 Konshoru b boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse bín shatoon beewere,.

18 It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b'woterawok'o danfte.

19 Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone.

20 Bíwere b dane datsan b azeraftsere shinon b wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere.

21 It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron bín k'irotse tiztsonat bish mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

22 Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere.

23 Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonalie.

24 Mas'aafó b etirwok'on;

«Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

25 Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

## 2

### *Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsn*

1 Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere,

2 And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere.

3 Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

4 Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín b́ marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye.

5 Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intsosh S'ayin Kahniiyotsi wotitute.

6 S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beez-itwe,

bín amanitwo b́jamon jitseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b́ fa'oni.

7 Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b́ woti.»

8 Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe.

Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne.

9 Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniiwots, Ik'o b́ tookosh woshb́dek'ts S'ayin ash itne.

10 It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b́ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

### *Ik' guutswots*

11 T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotstnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe.

12 Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaluru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b́ weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

13 Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash b́wottotse naashi naashosh alewere.

14 Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne.

15 Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune.

16 Ik' guutswotkok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere.

17 Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

### *Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso*

18 Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotstnat doowwots s'uznsh b́ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere.



19 Asho s'aato\* b'adaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o b'iyats b' bodor Ik'osha err b' k'amitkawotiyale.

20 Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute.

21 It s'egewwor manshe, b' jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere.

22 Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b' noonotsnowere kooto keyatse.

23 C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo b'bek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b' tooko oona! ett b' imi bako sheeferatse.

24 Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b' tookon b' meetson no morro jitatse kur b' dek'i, b' gaawon kashwtserte.

25 It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

### 3

#### *Kenihe mets jango*

1 Mank'o it máátswotso! it keni keniash alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaluru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo do y mec'ron geetsewosh falitune.

2 Geetsewosh b'ofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore.

3 It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon k'éwets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye.

4 Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b' k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatsto, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe.

5 Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b' teshi, bo keni keniash bo alefere b' teshi.

6 Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat b'ish bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jama it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyó b' k'azal b' nanaúwots itne.

7 It keniashwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

#### *Sheengo finar gondbek'o*

8 Eshé it únets it ats atseshyo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore.

9 Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute,

10 S'ayin Mas'aafó b' etirwok'o;

«B'bewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b' keewawok'o,

b' noono weeri gondo b' keewawok'o baziwe.

11 Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,

Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe

\* 2:19 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. 2:22 2:22 Isa. 53:9  
2:23 2:23 Isa. 53:7 2:24 2:24 Isa. 53:5 2:25 2:25 Isa. 53:6 3:1 3:1 Efe. 5:22; K'ol. 3:18  
3:3 3:3 1 T'im. 2:9 3:6 3:6 Aze. 18:12 3:7 3:7 Efe. 5:25; K'ol. 3:19

12 Doonzo ááwwots  
kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,  
b' waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,  
gond fonirwotsatsomó

Doonzo bshits aak'on shet'etwe.»

13 Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone?

14 Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b' bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere.

15 Doonzo Krstosi it n'ibon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore.

16 It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wotssosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere.

17 Ik' shunotso b' wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe.

18 Krstos b' tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intosoh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b' woshi.

19 Shayir mannowerere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b' nabi.

20 Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b' dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b' kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsose kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye.

21 Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b' woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b' kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotse b' tuutsi weerone,

22 Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, b'ish keewernee.

## 4

### *Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b' iztsok'o*

1 Krstos b'meetson gond bek'o b' datstsoh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyansats k'up'ar k'andere, b'meetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.\*

2 Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b' woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere.

3 Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe.

4 Andomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri.

5 Ernmó kashon fa'úwotswotnat k'irtswotswats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne.

6 Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

**3:12** 3:10-12 Dub. 34:12-16 **3:14** 3:14-15 Mat. 5:10; Isa. 8:12-13 **3:20** 3:20 Aze. 6:1—7:24

\* **4:1** 4:1 Krstos b'meetson gondo b' bek'tsoh morro ango b' deshawok'o woshre.

*Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo*

<sup>7</sup> Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere,.

<sup>8</sup> Shuno morri ayo b̄ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere.

<sup>9</sup> Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere.

<sup>10</sup> K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko b̄ish imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe.

<sup>11</sup> Danirwo Ik' aap'o b̄ danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o b̄ish b̄ imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b̄ish wotowe, amen.

*Gondbek'otse kup'o*

<sup>12</sup> T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b̄ bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere,

<sup>13</sup> Maniyere dab Krstos mangan b̄ be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b̄ gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere.

<sup>14</sup> Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b̄ oot'etwotse derek itne.

<sup>15</sup> Ititsere konworu gondo b̄ bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fint sok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye.

<sup>16</sup> Krstiyani b̄ wottsatsé tuutson gondbek'o b̄iyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b̄ s'egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

<sup>17</sup> Man eegoshe? Angsho b̄ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b̄ tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b̄ wotitik'úna?

<sup>18</sup> S'ayin mas'aafotse b̄ etirwok'o,

«Kááwonúwor dab kasho b̄ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

<sup>19</sup> Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanet-sosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

**5***Ik' ashuwotsi b̄in k'eezosh imets izo*

<sup>1</sup> Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe.

<sup>2</sup> Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eeno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b̄ woterawo Ik'o b̄ getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b̄ woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe.

<sup>3</sup> Mank'o it naashi shirotsé beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b̄ woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe.

<sup>4</sup> Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b̄ be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

<sup>5</sup> Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe,

«Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe Ik'o b' etts aawon itn dambaan b' tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere.

<sup>7</sup> B' itsh b' shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo b'yats juuk'rore.

<sup>8</sup> It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b' k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru éeshok'o it gúúratse b' ananiri.

<sup>9</sup> Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar inmetyon bín k'efoore.

<sup>10</sup> Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o b' b' tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe.

<sup>11</sup> Dúre dúrosh b' borfetso ango b'ish wotowe! amen.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>12</sup> Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b' wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

<sup>13</sup> Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe.

<sup>14</sup> Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

## Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b̄ guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B̄ woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b̄ kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaranियेरे b̄tshiyee, Ik'o ash jamo b̄morratse b̄iaanisha bako konwor asho b̄ t'afitwk'o b̄geerawotsne» etfe.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄ woo 3:1-18

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh,

<sup>2</sup> Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

### *Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b̄ íztsok'o*

<sup>3</sup> B̄manganon b̄dowon noon s'eeegtso b̄in nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre.

<sup>4</sup> B̄ mangonat b̄ dowonn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee.

<sup>5</sup> Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano,

<sup>6</sup> danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro,

<sup>7</sup> sheeng beeyats eshu eshuw shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere.

<sup>8</sup> Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne.

<sup>9</sup> Keewanotsi deshawnmó woks keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe ti eshwots! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratse.

<sup>11</sup> Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

<sup>12</sup> Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalar, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalar hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse.

<sup>13</sup> Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatiye taash b̄be'eyiri.

<sup>14</sup> No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b̄ kiitstsok'on datsanatse káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee.

15 And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

*Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo*

16 Nodooz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar bweyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b'woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye.

17 «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke b'ish b'woor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're.

18 S'ayin guro abaatse b'inton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

19 Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b' wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b' gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b' be'efetsoniye.

20 Jamoniye shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b' tookon b' gawirwok'o bitsosh b' fala-wok'oniye.\*

21 Kon naari bek'o b'jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

## 2

*Kootets Danirwotsi*

1 Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b' bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewedek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo botokats bodoweti.

2 Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b' c'asheeti,

3 Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b' kotiri!

4 Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o b'k'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr anghosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwb'k'ri,

5 Mank'o kááw naab'fo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse,

6 Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí anghí,

7 K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b' kashiya,

8 Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b' bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b' kic'efere b' teshi.

1:18 1:17-18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 \* 1:20 1:20 Asho konwor b' tookosh b' gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworu b' tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe. 2:5 2:5 Aze. 6:1—7:24 2:6 2:6 Aze. 19:24 2:7 2:7 Aze. 19:1-6

<sup>9</sup> Eshe jaman hank'o b wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b ja'ituwok'o danfee etee.

<sup>10</sup> Bitsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottstotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne.

<sup>11</sup> Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsh bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intratsne.

<sup>12</sup> Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonot ud'ewosh shuwetswotshk'o, azeyon boosh b shiyetsok'onat t'iwiwotndek' falaaw gizwotshk'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b jamone t'afitune.

<sup>13</sup> Weeralo bo fintstotse bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gáálir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune.

<sup>14</sup> Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiya ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne.

<sup>15</sup> Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'erne.

<sup>16</sup> Bel'amiyere b morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

<sup>17</sup> Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotshk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b kotiri.

<sup>18</sup> Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw mishí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyon dáshde aani morro maants bojishti.

<sup>19</sup> «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b da'eyor bín da'atsosh gutso wotaarr b kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne.

<sup>20</sup> No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh b wotiti,

<sup>21</sup> kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniye kááwi weerindo dananiye bo ooro k'anefe b teshi boosha.

<sup>22</sup> «B c'ooshtso móósh kano b c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

### 3

#### *Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso*

<sup>1</sup> T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye.

<sup>2</sup> Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw it-dek'etwok'o geeffe.

<sup>3</sup> Jamoniyere shino han t'iwiwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune,

<sup>4</sup> Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b' teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b' tuutso jam keewo azeetso b' teshtsok'one b' beyiri» bo eteti.

<sup>5</sup> Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b' wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti.

<sup>6</sup> Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b' t'afi.

<sup>7</sup> And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

<sup>8</sup> T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b' wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere.

<sup>9</sup> Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b' jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b' bodetwok'onat asho konwor b' t'afawok'o b' geetsotsne itsh b' k'amiri.

<sup>10</sup> Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,\*

<sup>11</sup> Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b' k'azeti?

<sup>12</sup> Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b' weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne,

<sup>13</sup> Ernmó noosh b' jangitsok'on kááwo b' beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

<sup>14</sup> Mansh t mashotso! jaman b' wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b' daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,,

<sup>15</sup> No doonz b' k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b' wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bish imets daniteelfok'on itsh b' guut'tso haniye.

<sup>16</sup> Bí han jangosh b' wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b' woshwotsit-snoru ik ik keewwots t'iwiwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shap-tswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uuirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

<sup>17</sup> Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere,

<sup>18</sup> dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere, bish ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

---

**3:3** 3:3 Yhu. 18    **3:5** 3:5 Aze. 7:11    **3:6** 3:6 Aze. 7:11    **3:8** 3:8 Dub. 90:4    **3:10** 3:10  
 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15    \* **3:10** 3:10 K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a  
 jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe.    **3:13** 3:13 Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1



## Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b̄ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyotsi biitse detsfe. Bowerre han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo b̄wottotse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b̄jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiruwonni b̄tsheshi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' keshi eta» boetfooni b̄tsheshi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshatsse eta boetfo boteshi.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otson 3:1-24

Aronat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b̄k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

### *Kash aap'o*

<sup>1</sup> Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye.

<sup>2</sup> Kashanwere be'ere noowere b̄n bek'rone, no b̄ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone.

<sup>3</sup> Noonton ik woto itdetseetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye.

<sup>4</sup> Nogeneeuwo s'een b̄wototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

### *Ik'o sháán b̄wottok'o*

<sup>5</sup> B̄yokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b̄jamon b̄yoke aaliye» etiruwonniye.

<sup>6</sup> Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee.

<sup>7</sup> Wotowa eree b̄i sháánotse b̄ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

<sup>8</sup> Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye.

<sup>9</sup> No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal b̄i kááwonat amanek b̄wottossh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe.

<sup>10</sup> Morro fineratsone no'etetakawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, b̄i aap'onwere noyitse aali etee.

## 2

*Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso bwottsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b wotiyal asho morro bfiniyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, b'iwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye.

<sup>2</sup> B'í nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh b'woterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b'íne.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal b'ín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti.

<sup>4</sup> «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b' tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b'gitsotse aaliye.

<sup>5</sup> Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b' detsts shuno arikee, arikon b'ín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b' danet manne,

<sup>6</sup> Ik'ontoniye theyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo b'ísh geyife.

*Handr tzaziyo*

<sup>7</sup> T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye.

<sup>8</sup> Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aaú b'bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

<sup>9</sup> Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst b'í'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b'í'oni.

<sup>10</sup> B'í eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse b'beyiri, b'iyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse.

<sup>11</sup> B'í eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene b'beyiri, t'aluwotsnowere b'íananiri, t'aluwonwere b'íaaowo dek b'k'rtsotse b'íamirwoko dande'atse.

<sup>12</sup> T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri.

<sup>13</sup> Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri.

<sup>14</sup> Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyeye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse b'beyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

<sup>15</sup> Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno b'íatsotse aaliye.

<sup>16</sup> Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b' beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye.

<sup>17</sup> Datsannat b' tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwu dúre dúroshe b' beeti.

*Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e*

<sup>18</sup> T nana'otso! hañ s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dab' andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutore s'uwaatsi sa'at b'woto manne nodaniye.

<sup>19</sup> Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó bounetswor nojir wotbok'azo b'danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

<sup>20</sup> Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte.

<sup>21</sup> Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto bdatserawok'o danfte.

<sup>22</sup> Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b wottsok'osh haalirwoniye ocoon kone kotetsoni? Bi Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe.

<sup>23</sup> Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

<sup>24</sup> Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute.

<sup>25</sup> Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit bimetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

<sup>26</sup> Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone han t guut'i,

<sup>27</sup> Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

<sup>28</sup> Eshe t nana'otso! bí bbe'ewor nosharaniye aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí bweet aawots b shinatse nojitserauwok'o bín beewere,.

<sup>29</sup> Bíwere kááwo b'wotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b wottsok'o dande'ere.

### 3

#### *Ik' nana'úwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ik' nana'uwotsi er' nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh bimsok'o aab s'ilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b'dartsosh nonowere danatse.

<sup>2</sup> T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos bbe'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse bínowere noaritwok'ó danfone.

<sup>3</sup> Krstosn man b wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b wottsok'o bíwere b tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

<sup>4</sup> Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b wottsotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre.

<sup>5</sup> Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos bbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro b deshawok'o danfte.

<sup>6</sup> Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, bínowere danatse.

<sup>7</sup> T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe.

<sup>8</sup> Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o b be'e diyablos fino gakoshee.

<sup>9</sup> Ik'i doyo b'gitsotse bbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse bshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottsotse morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse.

<sup>10</sup> Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

#### *Atsatsewo shuneyi jango*

<sup>11</sup> Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye.

<sup>12</sup> Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi eegishe b úd'i? B fino gond b teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b teshtsotsne.

<sup>13</sup> Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere.

<sup>14</sup> Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse b̄beyri.

<sup>15</sup> B̄ieshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho b̄daatsrawok'o danfee.

<sup>16</sup> Shuno eeg b̄wottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b̄ kasho noosh b̄imtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife.

<sup>17</sup> Datsanitse gaalo deshfetrs kic'iru asho be'efetsr maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b̄faliti?

<sup>18</sup> T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

### *Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o*

<sup>19</sup> Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone.

<sup>20</sup> Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee.

<sup>21</sup> T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááwu shuuk'o detsetwonee.

<sup>22</sup> Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr b̄in gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone.

<sup>23</sup> Ik'o azatzonu b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amamar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe.

<sup>24</sup> Ik'o azatzso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse b̄beeti, Ik'o noyitse b̄beyirwok'o nodanet noosh b̄ imts S'ayin shayirone.

## 4

### *Ari shayironat kooti shayiron*

<sup>1</sup> T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiyiwots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere.

<sup>2</sup> Ik' Shayiro b̄ woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b̄ be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire,

<sup>3</sup> Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't b̄be'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, bíwere andoru da b̄ datsuatse fa'ee.

<sup>4</sup> Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanitse fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee.

<sup>5</sup> Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane.

<sup>6</sup> No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

### *Ik'o shune*

<sup>7</sup> Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik b̄wottsotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'o shun b̄wottsotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse.

<sup>9</sup> Ik'o b̄naayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b̄ naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere.

<sup>10</sup> Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b̄ woterawo bí noon b̄ shuntsonat nomorro b̄ t'afitwok'o b̄ naay b̄woshtsoshee.

11 Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife.

12 Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

13 Ik'o b shayiro nooshower b'imtsotse no bín bíwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone.

14 Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone.

15 Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, bíwere Ik'ootse bbeeti.

16 Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitsotse bbeyiri.

17 Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottsotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee.

18 S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshik bwottsotse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse.

19 Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee.

20 Ik'o shunfee etfetst bieshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b bek'tso bí'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse.

21 Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

## 5

### *Datsu imnetiyon da'o*

1 Iyesus Mesihyo b wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee.

2 Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b tzaziyo no s'entsoree.

3 Ik' shuna eto b tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B tzaziyotsu mangnaliye.

4 Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone.

5 Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

### *Krstos jangosh gawets gawo*

6 Aatsots b gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bi bwaa aats mec'ron b woterawo aatsonat s'atone. Hanwere ar b wottsotse, keewanwere ar bwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe.

7 Keez gawwots fa'ane,

8 Bower Shayirona, aatsonat s'atone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne.

9 Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamaniyere bogfe. Ik'o b gawtsonwere b naay jangosh b gawtsoniyee haniye.

10 Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b naay jangosh b'imts gawo aman b k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre.

11 B gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b imtsok'onat kashmanwere b naayitse b beyirwok'o gawirwoniye.

12 Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatshe.

*Dúre dúri kasha*

<sup>13</sup> It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're.

<sup>14</sup> Kon naari keewonor b́ wotiyal b́ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b́ shishetwok'o amanitwone.

<sup>15</sup> Noo k'onts jamo b́ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

<sup>16</sup> Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh b́n betsaw morro b́ finefe b́bek'al b́sh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh b́n betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho b́sh imetwe. Ernmó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa.

<sup>17</sup> Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsraw morro fa'ee.

<sup>18</sup> Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos b́n b́ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b́ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

<sup>19</sup> Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b́ fa'oni.

<sup>20</sup> Ik' na'o b́ wattsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b́'imtsok'o danfone, b́ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron b́nton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b́ne.

<sup>21</sup> T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

## Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitlto b̄ guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b̄ guut'ewwere marat'ets máágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotsnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b̄ guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwot-satsnat bodaniyatse boatso korbodek'etuwok'owee.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detsto

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B̄ jamo 12-13

<sup>1</sup> Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b̄ nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi b̄woteftsera ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne.

<sup>2</sup> Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

<sup>3</sup> Ik'o nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

### *Aronat shuni jangon*

<sup>4</sup> N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere.

<sup>5</sup> Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniyee.

<sup>6</sup> Ari shuna eto Ik' tziyio fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniyee.

<sup>7</sup> Iyesus ash wotat meetson b̄ be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye.

<sup>8</sup> Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b̄ t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

<sup>9</sup> Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontnmó Nihonat Nayon b̄ntoniye bofa'oni.

<sup>10</sup> Dan han b̄deshawo konwor itok b̄wetitkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, daḅ jamonor b̄n aatk'ayere.

<sup>11</sup> B̄n jam aatii asho b̄nton gond fino kaytsoni b̄wotiti.

### *S'uwaatsi jamó*

<sup>12</sup> Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b̄ wotituwok'o geeeyatniye.

<sup>13</sup> N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

## Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b woshts wosho bguut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b tesh, guut'sman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b tep'tsotse Gayiyos b údiri, k'osh weeronwere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatse biatsokorbdek'etwok'owa bish bgawiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

<sup>1</sup> Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke,

<sup>2</sup> T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b kááwitwok'o, jeenono ntotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh bsheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri.

<sup>3</sup> Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi.

<sup>4</sup> T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

### *Gayiyosi udetsok'o*

<sup>5</sup> T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri.

<sup>6</sup> Bowero boosh shunon nfints fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge.

<sup>7</sup> Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee.

<sup>8</sup> Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

### *Deyotrefs k'oretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on*

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're bteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse.

<sup>10</sup> Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man bish bodobk'aye bí b tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe bbazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon bgishefoni.

<sup>11</sup> T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

<sup>12</sup> Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bish gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon bish gawitwane. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b wotok'o danfnee.

### *S'uwaatsi jamo*

<sup>13</sup> Neesh guut'osh t getso ay keewo detsfe b teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o gearatse.

<sup>14</sup> Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

<sup>15</sup> Jeeno neesh wotowe.



Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

## Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b̄ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooke korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B̄ gitsotse b̄ detstso P'et'ros guut'ts gilts arts b̄ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b̄ gawiyiri.

### Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

<sup>2</sup> Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

#### *Kooti dano danifwotsi*

<sup>3</sup> Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash bwoti.

<sup>4</sup> Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itis kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosnor haalitune.

<sup>5</sup> Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee.

<sup>6</sup> Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'ilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree.

<sup>7</sup> Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúrati kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo\* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

<sup>8</sup> Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotshoor aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri.

<sup>9</sup> Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b̄ mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b̄ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse.

<sup>10</sup> Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotssok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b̄ne bot'afiti.

<sup>11</sup> K'aayen werindon boamtstotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b̄ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftosh indowe boosha!

<sup>12</sup> Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotifiti, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon

**1:7** 7 Aze. 19:1-24 \* **1:7** 1:7Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonon (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe.

**1:9** 9 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 **1:11** 11 Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35

gifniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b̄ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one.

<sup>13</sup> Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b̄ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawruru k'eenwotskok'one.

<sup>14</sup> Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b̄keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b̄ wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe.

<sup>15</sup> Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson sezitwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi bíyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

<sup>16</sup> Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

### *Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo*

<sup>17</sup> Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz̄ Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere.

<sup>18</sup> Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi.

<sup>19</sup> Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye.

<sup>20</sup> T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere.

<sup>21</sup> Nodooz̄ Iyesus Krstoswor b̄mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b̄ betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

<sup>22</sup> Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore,

<sup>23</sup> Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, b̄woteferor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b̄ oorerawo shid'ere.

### *Udon Ik' k'ono*

<sup>24</sup> It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b̄mangi shinats t'intossh falitwosh,

<sup>25</sup> B̄ s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodooz̄ Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

## Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b̄guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b̄wottso'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b̄ bodo dúra b̄tesh. Guut'tso b̄t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eeni b̄ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b̄in bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shosh.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man dúri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshetk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b̄ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intseri. Mas'aafan b̄ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b̄beetka wotiyalo' b̄itse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknoto b̄ jamon Shed'anono dabt b̄balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b̄s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b̄ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

### **Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso**

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotsn 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotsn 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaatsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B̄ gúpo 22:6-21

<sup>1</sup> Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b̄ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b̄ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b̄ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b̄ kisi.

<sup>2</sup> Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b̄ish b̄ danitso, man'k'o b̄ bek'ts keew jamo gwere.

<sup>3</sup> Jaman b̄s'eenet aawo karn b̄ wottso'tse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! man'k'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

### *Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo*

<sup>4-5</sup> Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b̄ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, man'k'o k'iro'tse tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b̄ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishtso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh manganat angon dúre dúrosh b̄ borfetso wotowe! amen.

<sup>7</sup> Eshe daawnon weetwe, bín koshtswotworu bo oreraniyere jametswots bín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b̄ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

<sup>8</sup> Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,\* taane!» etfe.

### *Krstos bek'on b̄ be'etsok'o*

<sup>9</sup> Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b̄ menegsto, mank'o b̄ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi,

<sup>10</sup> Doonzo aawots Shayirotse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi,

<sup>11</sup> «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyó maantswere woshowe.»

<sup>12</sup> Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i,

<sup>13</sup> C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tбек'i, bíwere b̄ tufok b̄ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b̄ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b̄ teshi.

<sup>14</sup> B tookonat b̄ took s'iron shetsonat sufuyok'o nas'a b̄ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi,

<sup>15</sup> B tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b̄ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b̄ teshi,

<sup>16</sup> B k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b̄ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b̄ nonotse b̄ keshfere b̄ teshi, b̄ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b̄ teshi.

<sup>17</sup> Bín t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b̄ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, bímó b̄ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b̄'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane,

<sup>18</sup> Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe.

<sup>19</sup> Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e.

<sup>20</sup> T k'ani kishatse nbek'irú shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwotsiye.»

## 2

### *(1) Efesonits Ik' moo*

<sup>1</sup> Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b̄ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwó,

---

**1:6** 1:6 Kesh. 19:6; Bek'. 5:10    **1:7** 1:7 Dan. 7:13; Mat. 24:30; Mar. 13:26; Luk'. 21:27; 1 Tes. 4:17; Zek. 12:10; Yoh. 19:34, 37    **1:8** 1:8 Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14    \* **1:8** 1:8 Alfonat Omoegona: Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye,    **1:13** 1:13 Dan. 7:13; 10:5    **1:14** 1:14-15 Dan. 7:9; 10:6    **1:15** 1:15 Hzk'. 1:24; 43:2    **1:17** 1:17Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 2:8; 22:13

<sup>2</sup> n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee.

<sup>3</sup> K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee,

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó ik keewo niyatserere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwewe n shunshintso k'azk'ernerne,

<sup>5</sup> awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andorú mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b beyoke k'a'úbazetwe.

<sup>6</sup> Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

<sup>7</sup> «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí etirwo waaz dettso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

### (2) Semernesits Ik' moo

<sup>8</sup> Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo,

<sup>9</sup> n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee,

<sup>10</sup> shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititserere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipí moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.

<sup>11</sup> «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b etirwo waaz dettso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

### (3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

<sup>12</sup> P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso,

<sup>13</sup> nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne.

<sup>14</sup> Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwewe Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye.

<sup>15</sup> Mank'owere Nik'olots jír wots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane,

<sup>16</sup> Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

<sup>17</sup> «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz dettso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano bish imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere\* bish imetwe, deek'etwoniyyere okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

### (4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

**2:7** 2:7 Aze. 2:9; Bek'. 22:2; Hzk'. 28:13; 31:8    **2:8** 2:8 Isa. 44:6; 48:12; Bek'. 1:17; 22:13    **2:11** 2:11 Bek'. 20:14; 21:18    **2:14** 2:14 Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3    **2:17** 2:17 Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15    \* **2:17** 2:17 Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto bín s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b t'inor bín s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor bish imef shúts nas'uni.

<sup>18</sup> Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi dettso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o,

<sup>19</sup> n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b bogtsok'o danfee.

<sup>20</sup> Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsefe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'erne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiy-itwok'onat woteraw ik'uwwotssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane.

<sup>21</sup> Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane.

<sup>22</sup> Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanaar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe,

<sup>23</sup> b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twotstok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshowere it finok'o imetwe.

<sup>24</sup> «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse,

<sup>25</sup> b wofere taa twafetsosh it dettso kup'shde'er deshde'ere.

<sup>26</sup> Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b s'uwaats bborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe,

<sup>27</sup> Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye,

<sup>28</sup> Dats gatsi k'enonowere bísh imetwe.

<sup>29</sup> «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz dettso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

### 3

#### (5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu

<sup>1</sup> Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotstnat shawat k'eenwotsi detstok'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne.

<sup>2</sup> Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse.

<sup>3</sup> Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtok'o gawde'e, bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne.

<sup>4</sup> Ernmó botaho kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne.

<sup>5</sup> Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútso biyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

<sup>6</sup> «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz dettso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

#### (6) Filedelfyits Ik'i moow

7 Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse.

8 Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wottso'owo danfee, ermó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere haleratsne.

9 Eshe hanyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe.

10 K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe.

11 Eshe káari weetwe, ni akliiyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e.

12 Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsonowere bíyats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe.

13 «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

#### *(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu*

14 Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke,

15 n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi!

16 Ak'o wee k'ees'o n woteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe,

17 <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye> etirune, ermó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottso'ok danatsne,

18 gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe,

19 taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seziwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree,

20 Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofiiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe,

21 Taa da'adek'at t nihnton b'bee jooratse tbejirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

22 «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

## 4

### *Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero*

1 Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e b'teshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o biéti, «Hakan keer wowe, hanyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,»



<sup>2</sup> manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi joooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi.

<sup>3</sup> Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi bk'awnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman guúronwere mergdiya eteets b k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b teshi,

<sup>4</sup> mank'o naashi jorman guúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo guúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi.

<sup>6</sup> Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman guúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi.

<sup>7</sup> Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika b'teshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi.

<sup>8</sup> Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo guúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,  
teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irako botesh.

<sup>9</sup> Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor,

<sup>10</sup> hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotsnowere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

<sup>11</sup> «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni aztsotse

Jamkeewonwere azeyat

b beyir n shúúnon b wottsosh

shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh b'woto geyife» boetfo.

## 5

### *Mas'aafonat mereeron*

<sup>1</sup> B naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo thek'i.

<sup>2</sup> Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafu wogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b keewfere t bek'i.

<sup>3</sup> Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor aali b'teshi.

<sup>4</sup> K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b'gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo bk'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi,

<sup>5</sup> Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jivotse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bíeti taasha.

6 Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso b need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe btesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye.

7 Bí waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú bdek'i,

8 mas'aafi k'odo b dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gúp'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano bin s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno boteshi.

9 Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,  
«N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,  
jir jiotse, bí ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,  
nee n shukeetsotse  
mas'aafi k'odo de'er  
matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

10 No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto  
bowotitwk'o woshrne,  
datsatsnowere naashitúne.»

11 Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots guúratse ay melakiwots k'áaro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyeniyo tawetkne bo teshi,

12 een k'áaron,  
«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, manganat údo dek'osh bish geykee» boeti.

13 Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo

«B naashi jooratse beyirwonat mererosh  
udo, shúúts eeno, manganat angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh bborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

14 Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

## 6

### *Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o*

1 Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsisere shintso b wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsisere iko guumi k'áarok'o k'áaron «Wowe!» bí eree tshishi.

2 Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b teshi, aklilyono bish imeyi, bíwere da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amosh b keshi.

3 Mereronu gitl mahatabo b wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi.

4 K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o bírts Farsho b weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b t'afitwok'onat ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b woshish alo bish imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

5 Mereero keezlo mahatabo b' wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» b' eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b' kishats detsdek'tniye b' teshi,

6 azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo b'awaasherewok'wa!» b' eree t shishi.

7 Mereero awdl mahatabo b' wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'áaro «Wowe» b' eree t shishi,

8 ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b' tesh, si'olwere b' shutsatse b' sha'efere b' teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b' imi.

9 Utsl mahatabo b'wogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirotsse t bek'i,

10 boowere een k'áaron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b' borfetstone!» ett bokúhi.

11 Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b' s'enfetsoosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

12 Maniyere il mereero shrll mahatabo b' wogor b' maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo b'woti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b' wutsi, aashitsunu b' ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b' wutsi,

13 Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito b'shek'ere b'shuwo b'mitaatse b' ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi.

14 Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon b'gúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi.

15 Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi,

16 Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere!

17 Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b' shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

## 7

### *Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots*

1 Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b' jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i.

2 Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo dettso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b' wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b' k'aaro eenshdek't,

3 «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b' kúhi.

<sup>4</sup> Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh.

<sup>5</sup> Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiotse tatse git kumo,

<sup>6</sup> Aser jiotse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jiotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jiotse tatse git kumo,

<sup>7</sup> Sm'on jiotse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jiotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jiotse tatse git kumo,

<sup>8</sup> Zablon jiotse tatse git kumo, Yosef jiotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jiotse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

### *Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots*

<sup>9</sup> Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b'faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ašonat naarotse, b' jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi,

<sup>10</sup> een k'ááron kúhefetst,

«Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo  
no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

<sup>11</sup> Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi,

<sup>12</sup> hank'o bo eti,

«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,  
udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b' tuutso dúre dúrosh b' borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!»

<sup>13</sup> Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí eti.

<sup>14</sup> Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o biéti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'rerne,

<sup>15</sup> Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b'ish finitúne, b' naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe.

<sup>16</sup> Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse,

<sup>17</sup> Naashi joro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

## 8

### *Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Mererman shaawatl matabo b'wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb'wtsi.

<sup>2</sup> Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno t'bek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

<sup>3</sup> Awntson dozets it'ano bits t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'b'dek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a

awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwyef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b́ t'intsiit ay it'ano b́ish imk'reyi.

<sup>4</sup> It'ani s'uwu S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats bkeshi.

<sup>5</sup> Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezats taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' b́in s'eents dek't datsomants shap'bk'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi.

### *Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o*

<sup>6</sup> Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

<sup>7</sup> Melaki shintso fugef gaatman bfugi, shetsonat s'atson b́in eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee bwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi.

<sup>8</sup> Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b́ juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi,

<sup>9</sup> Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi.

<sup>10</sup> Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eeno darotse fed'bwtsi, b́fed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa b́tesh.

<sup>11</sup> K'eenman shúitsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

<sup>12</sup> Awdl melakiyo gaatman bfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw bwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi.

<sup>13</sup> Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áari eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst b́kuhufere t shishi.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Úutsl melakiyo gaato bfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o b́in k'esheetwo b́ish imeyi.

<sup>2</sup> Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o bk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse bkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi,

<sup>3</sup> S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi,

<sup>4</sup> Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi b́tesh.

<sup>5</sup> Bonor b́wotiyal úuts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako bou'd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho ashó b́shaas'ori ashuwotssh b́weeshfok'oyiye.

<sup>6</sup> Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

7 P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka btesh.

8 Mááts tooki s'iuro arts tooki s'iuro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b tesh.

9 Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye bteshi.

10 Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi.

11 Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, bshútonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,\* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

12 Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

13 Shirtl melakiyo b ezbedo bfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani woshó bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro bkeshfere tshishi.

14 K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet

15 Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho bou'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi.

16 Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o b'woto tshishi.

17 Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka btesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka btesh, bo nonotse tawonát s'uwonú diniyo† bkeshfere btesh,

18 Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonát diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho bú'd'eyi.

19 Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b tesht-soshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

20 Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonát awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútonát mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne.

21 Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottstotse, aton shetonfinatse, bowidonát boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

## 10

### *Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon*

1 Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere gúúrdék't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, b'tufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh,

2 Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats geddbék'i,

9:7 9:7 Iyu. 2:4 9:8 9:8 Iyu. 1:16 9:9 9:9 Iyu. 2:5 \* 9:11 9:11 Abadon: Eto jam t'afitka eta. 9:13 9:13Kesh. 30:1-3 † 9:17 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaa't'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f'kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalúwa. 9:20 9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23

<sup>3</sup> K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b̄ kuhi, b̄ kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi.

<sup>4</sup> Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawut-dek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

<sup>5</sup> Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b̄ need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b̄ k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't

<sup>6</sup> Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotso, aats k'aaronat bítse beyirwotso aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese!

<sup>7</sup> Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro b̄shisht aawwots b̄guuts nebiyiwotssh b̄ nabts doo shishi b̄keewtsok'on áashts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.»

<sup>8</sup> Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash b̄keewi.

<sup>9</sup> Melakiyokowere amaat «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowerere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotb̄wtsi.

<sup>11</sup> Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotso nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

## 11

### *Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Haniyere il b̄n indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh biyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsoowerere taawwe,

<sup>2</sup> Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b̄wotstotse b̄n indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne,

<sup>3</sup> t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

<sup>4</sup> Bowerere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsoat git c'eeshwotsiye,

<sup>5</sup> konworu boon t'affyo b̄ geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b̄ mitsiti, bonowere t'affiyi geyitu jamo b̄ k'irit hank'one.

<sup>6</sup> Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b̄ buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

<sup>7</sup> Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe,

8 bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b̄ jitetsúniye.

9 Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduonúnúwere b̄ dukerawok'o bazitune.

10 Git nebiyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtsotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebiyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe.

11 Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b̄ beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b̄ kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi.

12 Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi.

13 manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b̄ woti, kitmanko taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotshe ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi.

14 Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káári weetwe.

### *Shawatl fugef gaato*

15 Shawatl melakiyo gaato b̄ fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat bish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áárwots bo shisheyi.

16 Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi,

17 hank'owere bo eti,  
«Beyirwonat teshsono,  
jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!  
een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat  
n naashtsosh neen uderone.

18 Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,  
n fayonwere b̄ weyi,  
k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b̄ bodi,  
N guuts nebiyiwotsnat

nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,  
k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,  
Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,  
datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

19 Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b̄ k'eesheyi, b̄ taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b̄ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotb̄wtsi.

## 12

### *Máatsunat daruwon*

1 Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse b̄be'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliiyo btookats guúfdek'ts, mááts iku b̄be'eyi.



<sup>2</sup> Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshowere na'i shambo bwaare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

<sup>3</sup> Andoor k'osh milikito darotse bbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo bbe'eyi, btookatsnowere shawat zewdi-wotsi gúfdek'tni btesh,

<sup>4</sup> b dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'bk'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwutsi,

<sup>5</sup> máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joooro maants zafdek'eyi,

<sup>6</sup> máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye bteshi.

<sup>7</sup> Darotse kes'o tuubwtsi, Mika'el'nat b melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari.

<sup>8</sup> Ernmó daruwonon bmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daateratse.

<sup>9</sup> Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats bjuweyi, bmelakiwotsowere binton bojuweyi.

<sup>10</sup> Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, bkup'onat bmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere,

<sup>11</sup> Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne,

<sup>12</sup> Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz bish b oortsok'o bdantsotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

<sup>13</sup> Daruwonú datsats b juweetsok'o b bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b giishi,

<sup>14</sup> máátsunwere worwotse bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh\* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi.

<sup>15</sup> Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoontse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuuti.

<sup>16</sup> Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoontse bs'udts foko ushb'ri.

<sup>17</sup> Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

<sup>18</sup> Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

## 13

### S'oots gitetswots

**12:3** 12:3 Dan. 7:7    **12:4** 12:4 Dan. 8:10    **12:5** 12:5 Isa. 66:7; Dub. 2:9    **12:7** 12:7 Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Yhu. 9    **12:9** 12:9 Aze. 3:1; Luk'. 10:18    **12:10** 12:10 Iyo. 1:9-11; Zek. 3:1

**12:14** 12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7    \* **12:14** 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere.

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane,

<sup>2</sup> t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi.

<sup>3</sup> S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosch betsit gawo b detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosch betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b'uwí.

<sup>4</sup> S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi.

<sup>5</sup> S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o b'c'asht aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi.

<sup>6</sup> Ik'onat Ik' shútso, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsh c'asho dek'b'twi.

<sup>7</sup> S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi.

<sup>8</sup> Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútsu shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi.

<sup>9</sup> Waaz dettso fa'e wotiyal shiye!

<sup>10</sup> «Mus'ewosh k'anietso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'anietso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat innetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

<sup>11</sup> K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi,

<sup>12</sup> shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b'woshi, s'ootsan k'irosch bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye,

<sup>13</sup> gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b tesh.

<sup>14</sup> Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi b'k'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashits s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe.

<sup>15</sup> Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí imish alo bish imeyi, kashi jongo b imewwere ariyetsman noon keewo b'falitwok'onat bish sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alische.

<sup>16</sup> Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats mlkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b k'ali.

<sup>17</sup> Hannaari s'ootso shúútsu b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu k'ew wotowa k'emo falatse.

<sup>18</sup> Dan telefo b geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib dettso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

## 14

### *Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots*

1 Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b́ need'efere t bek'i, b́ntonuwere b́ shútsonat b́ nihi shúúton bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi,

2 daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b́ shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari.

3 Naashi joronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse.

4 Bowere dngili bowottotse máátsonon k'eet kiimatsne, mereero b́ sha'iru jamok b́ shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat t'intsh ash naarotsere aaniy keewdek'etswotsiye.

5 Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

6 Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b́ biidferre t bek'i.

7 Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b́ angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b́ eti.

8 K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b́ weyiri.

9 Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't b́weyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b́ milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots,

10 Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b́ dutseranियere b́ fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b́ S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune.

11 Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dure dúrosh b́ borfetsosh dambaan b́ kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b́ shúútsi mlíkt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

12 Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

13 Daarats hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Eel bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b́ eti.

### *Doonzo fayó datsatse*

14 Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b́ tokatsowere awntsi akliiya eteetso jip'dek're, b́ kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're,

15 K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatsé beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!»

16 Dawunatsé beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b́ deyiya, datsunwere b́ k'es'eyi.

<sup>17</sup> K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b teshi.

<sup>18</sup> Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwuots bokatstotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b kuhi.

<sup>19</sup> Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b deyiwi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono b k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'etwotso b juwi.

<sup>20</sup> Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b kuud'i.

## 15

### *S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi*

<sup>1</sup> K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tбек'i.

<sup>2</sup> Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tбек'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, bshúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tбек'i, Ik'o boosh b'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh.

<sup>3</sup> Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh,

«Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,

Ashuwotssh nugúsono!

nweero kááwonat arikee,

<sup>4</sup> Doonzono!! neen sharawonat

nshúútso mangirawo kone?

ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angho bbe'eetsotse

ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

<sup>5</sup> Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b'wutsi,

<sup>6</sup> shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh.

<sup>7</sup> Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó bín s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b'imi.

<sup>8</sup> Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i manganat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b'wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

## 16

### *Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Amerree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b'keshfere tshishi.

<sup>2</sup> Melakishintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats keshbwutsi.

<sup>3</sup> Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotbwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi.

<sup>4</sup> Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi,

<sup>5</sup> Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni anghsfetsosh nee kááw neene,

<sup>6</sup> Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'sotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,»

<sup>7</sup> Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni anghsfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

<sup>8</sup> Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi,

<sup>9</sup> ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowerere mangiratsne.

<sup>10</sup> Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi,

<sup>11</sup> bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

<sup>12</sup> Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah bgútsi.

<sup>13</sup> Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i.

<sup>14</sup> Bowere adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne.

<sup>15</sup> «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

<sup>16</sup> Shayirwotswere nugúwotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

<sup>17</sup> Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro b keshi.

<sup>18</sup> Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake.

<sup>19</sup> Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali.

<sup>20</sup> Aatson gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotswere daatseratsne,

<sup>21</sup> Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

## 17

*Widets mááts eenu*

1 Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe,

2 datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsats biron masherne.»

3 Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbeke'i.

4 Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswatsatni btesh, bk-ishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bin s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh.

5 Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh.

6 Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbeke'i, bin tbeke'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye.

7 Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe,

8 Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'ooolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afó maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

9 «Dani teleefi nib detstso bgeyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye,

10 útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bin geyife.

11 Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bí'afomantsowere ametuwe.

12 «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne.

13 Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti,

14 bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottsotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

15 Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefore nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye,

16 s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shi'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne,

17 B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beetzso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o bs'eenfetsoh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritúne.

18 «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

## 18

*Babilon b dihtsok'o*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b oot'fere tbeke'i, b'mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi,

<sup>2</sup> k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett b'kúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotssnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh\* moo woterane!

<sup>3</sup> B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúwotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

<sup>4</sup> K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b efere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere, Biyokere keere!

<sup>5</sup> B morri dako darots b'bodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

<sup>6</sup> Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre, b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eekts wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish eek'roore,

<sup>7</sup> Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon  
 <Nugúusuk'o beedek're,  
 t'owu mááts taanaliye,  
 shiyanonwere b jamon tiyats boratse> etaat b it'iri.

<sup>8</sup> Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere mis'etwane,

Biyats angshitwo  
 doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

<sup>9</sup> Binton wido fintsuwotssnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or keshet s'uwu bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti,

<sup>10</sup> b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats b waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

<sup>11</sup> Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune,

<sup>12</sup> Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo,

<sup>13</sup> k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo, guutswotssnat k'osh ashuwotsiye

**18:2** 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 \* **18:2** 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye. **18:3** 18:3 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 **18:4** 18:4 Isa. 48:20; Erm. 50:8; 51:6; 45 **18:5** 18:5 Aze. 18:20-21; Erm. 51:9 **18:6** 18:6 Dub. 137:8; Erm. 50:29 **18:10** 18:9-10 Hzk'. 26:16-17 **18:11** 18:11 Hzk'. 27:31-36 **18:13** 18:12-13 Hzk'. 27:12-13, 22

14 Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n s'ilalonú b jamon t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots bjamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha.

15 Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere,

16 «Tahi sheengonat bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha!

17 mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b'wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne,

18 Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito bjamon fa'a b'teshi?» ett bokuhi.

19 Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtststotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!»

20 Darono! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angststotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

21 Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shútsi iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b jamon daatsersane,

22 begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatsersatse, di'shútsi k'áaronwere aani niyoke shisheratse.

23 C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

24 «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

## 19

1 Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!» kashiyonat mangan angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke!

2 Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angst bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b guutswots weero wershre.»

3 Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri.

4 Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

18:15 18:15 Hzk'. 27:31; 36

18:17 18:17 Isa. 23:14; Hzk'. 27:26-30

18:18 18:18 Hzk'. 27:32

18:19 18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34

18:21 18:21 Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21

18:22 18:22 Hzk'. 26:13;

Isa. 24:8 18:23 18:22-23 Erm. 7:34; 25:10

18:24 18:24 Erm. 51:49

\* 19:1 19:1 Haleluya:

Eto lbrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee.

19:2 19:2 Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7

19:3 19:3

Isa. 34:10



*Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots*

<sup>5</sup> Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b̄ guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b̄ keshi.

<sup>6</sup> Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe!

<sup>7</sup> Mereero jiwo b̄ bodtsose b̄ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsose woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowere mangiwone!

<sup>8</sup> Golirwonat s'ayin taho b̄ tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

<sup>9</sup> Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeew-wotsiye» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe b̄gawefoni» bíeti taasha.

*Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts asho*

<sup>11</sup> Hniyere okoon daro b̄ k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farsh-manatsnowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe,

<sup>12</sup> Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b̄ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b̄ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b̄tेशi,

<sup>13</sup> bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b̄ teshi, b̄ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke.

<sup>14</sup> Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b̄jafrats botuwi,

<sup>15</sup> ash naarwotsi bín b̄ togetwo shiki goradi shasho b̄ nonotsne b̄ keshiri, bírri gumbonwere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam faltso Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'etwe,

<sup>16</sup> b̄ tatonat b̄ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

<sup>17</sup> Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b̄kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere!

<sup>18</sup> nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

<sup>19</sup> Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat b̄sh kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i,

<sup>20</sup> ernmó s'ootso b̄ deetseyi, bíntonwere b̄ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b̄ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b̄ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi.

21 Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

## 20

### *Ik kúm nati mengsto*

1 Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o bín k'esheefonat habili eeno b kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b oot'fere tbe'k'i,

2 daruwonwere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip bk'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye,

3 kúm nato b s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b'darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo biyats jot'bk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh bbiitsewo bish geyife.

4 Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbe'k'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbe'k'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbe'k'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotsse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi.

5 K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato bs'uufetsosh k'irotsse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotsse tuu shintsoniye,

6 K'irotsse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatse, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

### *Shed'ano bda'e da'ewo*

7 Kum natman bs'uwiyakoon Shed'ano btipets tipotse biishitwe,

8 datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari guúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye,

9 bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu guúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri.

10 Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúneti.

### *S'uwori angsho imetsok'o*

11 Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron bshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse,

12 k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbe'k'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wotso k'oshonwere bk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofinok'on bo angsho bodek'i,

13 aats k'aaronúwere bgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi bimi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b fints finok'on b angsho bdek'i.

14 K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye,

15 b shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots bjuweyi.

# 21

## *Handr daronat handr datson*

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbe'ki, dar shintsonat shints datson besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse.

<sup>2</sup> Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihs baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbe'ki,

<sup>3</sup> hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hamb! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o b'tookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe,

<sup>4</sup> bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo bbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.»

<sup>5</sup> Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik b'wottotse guud'e» bíeti taasha.

<sup>6</sup> Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtseré! Alfonat Omega, shintsonat s'uwatsto taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bísh imetwe,

<sup>7</sup> da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe,

<sup>8</sup> ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

## *Iyerusalem handru*

<sup>9</sup> S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi,

<sup>11</sup> Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi,

<sup>12</sup> tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh.

<sup>13</sup> Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh.

<sup>14</sup> Kitman gmbi kas'o b'ned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btesh, b'ned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere bteshi,

<sup>15</sup> taash keewts melakionúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe btesh,

<sup>16</sup> Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat

awd bal kilometrok'o\* b'woti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwewe mank'oyiye b'woti,

<sup>17</sup> Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b' indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts bindon b'ndere b' nuutso bale habe awd indok'o b'woti,

<sup>18</sup> gmbiyonúwewe biage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona b'tesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki b'tesh,

<sup>19</sup> kitu gmbi kas'o b'ned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno boteshe, biyats b' need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni b'tesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwewe Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwewe meregediya,

<sup>20</sup> útslonúwewe Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi boteshe.

<sup>21</sup> Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† boteshe, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka boteshe, kitu weronúwewe mastayitok'o shááno beshiyuru s'ayin awntson doozeka b'tesh.

<sup>22</sup> Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b' S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse,

<sup>23</sup> Ik'i mango bish b' c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b' c'esho b'wottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish b'c'esho geyiratse.

<sup>24</sup> Ashuwots bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne,

<sup>25</sup> Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne.

<sup>26</sup> Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune,

<sup>27</sup> wic'its keewo b' jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo b'jamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash b'kitsi,

<sup>2</sup> fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e b'teshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno.

<sup>3</sup> Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joooro kit manits wotituwe, b' guutswotswere bín ik'itune.

<sup>4</sup> B' shitsono bek'etúnee, b' shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe.

<sup>5</sup> Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b' sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

### *Iyesus aanar b'weetwok'o*

\* **21:16** 21:16 Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo gitbalosh tats shap metree. **21:18** 21:18-21 Isa. 54:11-12 † **21:21** 21:21 Ink'uwa: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bigtsots shiyo b'kindor shiyman bín b'k'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bín b'k'oawok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiluru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo b'wotiti. **21:23** 21:23Isa. 60:19-20 **21:24** 21:24Isa. 60:3 **21:26** 21:25-26Isa. 60:11 **21:27** 21:27Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 **22:1** 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 **22:2** 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 **22:3** 22:3 14:11 **22:5** 22:5 Isa. 60:19; Dan. 7:18

<sup>6</sup> Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa biét, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b guutsuwotssh kitsosh b melakiyo b woshi.»

<sup>7</sup> Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

<sup>8</sup> Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh btufishirots tdihi.

<sup>9</sup> Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti.

<sup>10</sup> Manats dabt taash hank'o biéti, «Dúro karnk b'wottstotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye,

<sup>11</sup> Haniyak weer gondonu b weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

<sup>12</sup> «Eshe taa káári weetwe! ik ikosh b finok'o bish t imet k'awntso detsdek're,

<sup>13</sup> Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

<sup>14</sup> Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne.

<sup>15</sup> Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'iruwwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

<sup>16</sup> «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofó taane.»

<sup>17</sup> S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

<sup>18</sup> Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korbdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo b dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o biyats dabitwe.

<sup>19</sup> Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b shapiyal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b bano shapitwe.

<sup>20</sup> Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

<sup>21</sup> Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.